











Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2023 with funding from  
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761116529900>



CA20N

X700

- A56



Ontario

# THE FIRST REPORT

OF

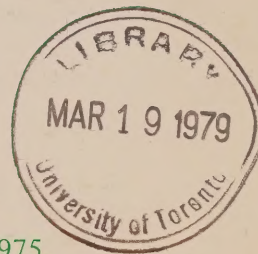
## The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

ADMINISTERING

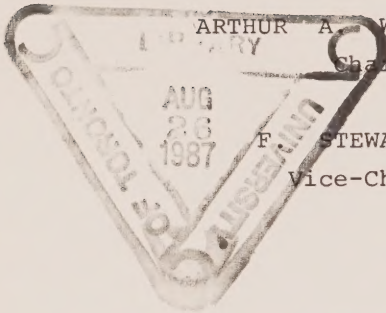
THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT, 1975

FOR THE PERIOD

MAY 7th TO DECEMBER 31st, 1975



THE COMMISSION



ARTHUR A. WISHART, Q.C.

Chairman

F. STEWART COOKE

Vice-Chairman

KENNETH BRYDEN

ELIZABETH M. DREGER

EDWARD J. KOWAL

RODERICK LEWIS, Q.C.

JOHN C. PALLETT, Q.C.

ROBERT J. WRIGHT

HAROLD W. YOUNG

MEMBERS

\* \* \* \* \*

D. A. JOYNT, C.A.

Executive Director

R. B. DOBSON

Registrar

ANNA P. B. STEVENSON, Q.C.

Secretary to the Commission

\* \* \* \* \*

Copies of this report may be obtained from:  
Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses,  
8th Floor, 151 Bloor Street, West,  
Toronto, Ontario. M7A 1A2  
Telephone: 965-0455





Commission on Election Contributions  
and Expenses

Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C.  
Chairman  
F. Stewart Cooke  
Vice-Chairman  
Kenneth Bryden  
Mrs. Elizabeth M. Dreger  
Edward J. Kowal  
Roderick Lewis, Q.C.  
John C. Pallett, Q.C.  
Robert J. Wright  
Harold W. Young

8th Floor  
Britannica House  
151 Bloor Street West  
Toronto Ontario  
M7A 1A2

(416) 965-0455

February 23rd, 1976

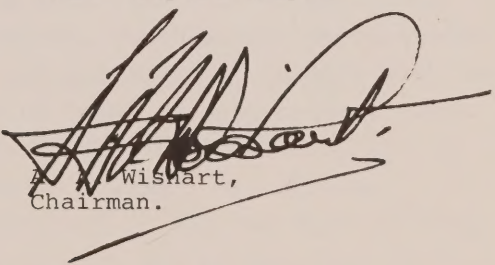
The Honourable Russell D. Rowe, M.P.P.,  
Speaker of the Legislature,  
Parliament Buildings,  
Queen's Park, Toronto.

Honourable Sir:

I have the honour to submit the first report  
of the Commission on Election Contributions and  
Expenses which covers the period May 7th to  
December 31st, 1975.

This report is submitted pursuant to Section 4(2)  
of the Elections Finances Reform Act, 1975

Yours respectfully,

  
A. A. Wishart,  
Chairman.

Encl.





The Election Finances Reform Act, 1975 was given third reading on May 1st, 1975 and received Royal Assent on May 2nd, 1975.

The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses was appointed pursuant to Section 2 of the Act on May 7th as follows:

- a) two persons as nominees of each political party that is represented in the Assembly by four or more members of the Assembly and that nominated candidates in at least 50 per cent of the electoral districts in the most recent general election appointed, on the recommendation of the leader of the party, by the Lieutenant Governor in Council;
- b) a bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council;
- c) the Chief Election Officer;
- d) the chairman of the Commission who shall be appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council.

The Commission held its first meeting on May 15th. Anticipating that an election was imminent, steps were taken immediately to secure staff and retain legal counsel and auditor. Office space was provided for the Commission in Britannica House, 151 Bloor Street West and the Commission at once began the work of preparing guidelines for party officials, constituency associations, chief financial officers and candidates. In this work and in dealing with questions of legal interpretation, audit and financial reporting problems, the Commission had the able assistance of Mr. Gordon Coleman, Mr. William L'Heureux and Mr. Peter Maddaugh of the law firm of Tory, Tory, DesLauriers and Binnington, and of Mr. David Wishart and Mr. B. J. Olivella of Clarkson, Gordon & Co. The

Commission engaged Mr. Donald A. Joynt, C.A., as Executive Director. The Ministry of Government Services seconded Mr. James Grimes to the Commission for a period of 15 weeks to assist in the drafting of forms which were prepared both in English and French. When the election was called on September 18th, this work had been completed and the essential material had been delivered to the proper persons. The Commission was then in a position to advise and assist party officials and candidates and to answer promptly the many hundreds of enquiries which it received by telephone and by mail.

The Commission was fortunate to secure the services of Mr. Robert Dobson as Registrar and the work of registration of parties, constituency associations and candidates was carried out under his immediate supervision.

In all, 408 constituency associations and 456 candidates were registered as well as four provincial party organizations, Progressive Conservative, Liberal, New Democratic and Communist, the latter after the filing of a petition containing over 10,000 signatures, pursuant to Section 10(2)(d) of the Act.

By polling day, Sept. 18th, 1975, the Commission had held 13 meetings and in the period from May 7th to December 10th, a total of 16 Commission meetings took place. On December 16th, members of the Commission and the staff, with legal counsel and auditor, met at the Scarborough Civic Centre with officials from the 18 constituencies of Metro Toronto lying east of Yonge Street to review matters, receive suggestions, answer questions and discuss problems in the light of the experience gained over the past months and from the election. It is planned to hold additional meetings of this nature in the early part of 1976.



The strike of postal workers has delayed to some extent the filing with the Commission of financial returns by constituency associations and candidates as required by the Act, but these are now being received in substantial numbers. There were 456 registered candidates in the recent election and 408 registered constituency associations so that the Commission should receive in all 864 financial returns supported by an auditor's report. Section 45(3) of the Act provides that the Commission shall satisfy itself that each statement filed with the Commission meets the requirements of the Act. This work is going forward as the returns are filed. Payment of the subsidy to candidates and payment of the subsidy portion of auditors' accounts follow examination and approval of the candidates' financial returns.

The Chairman of the Commission spent a day in Ottawa (May 29th, 1975) with Mr. Jean M. Hamel, the Chief Electoral Officer charged with the administration of the Canada Elections Act and received valuable advice and assistance from him, Mr. Jack Dewis, Assistant Chief Electoral Officer and legal counsel and Mr. Roger Dubé, Director, Election Expenses. In turn, these three gentlemen visited the Commission by invitation on October 22nd and attended a meeting where a full discussion took place on our related, mutual and different problems. This reciprocal exchange of views and material has proven very useful and helpful.

Very soon after it was constituted, the Commission employed three law students, under the direction and supervision of Professor Judith W. L. Swan, L.L.B., L.L.M., to do research during the summer months on the subject of legislation in other jurisdictions having to do with the control of election contributions and expenses. Professor Swan is a law professor who has taught at the Universities of Melbourne and Toronto. The report which has been prepared under her direction is very thorough and informative. It is available

to interested persons and the staff of the Commission plans to keep it up-to-date. The Commission has commenced building a reference library which will be added to as further material becomes available.

The Electoral Officers throughout Canada have indicated great interest in our Act and the guidelines we prepared as well as our experience during the past election. Their interest was clearly indicated to us by their invitation to attend the Annual Conference of the Association of Canadian Electoral Officers held in Quebec City in October where one of the principal items on the agenda was that of election contributions and expenses. Mr. Joynt and Professor Swan attended the conference and took part in the discussions.

The Commission proposed amendments to three sections of the Act - Sections 10, 11 and 15 - which were presented to the Honourable John White on June 8th and by him introduced to the Legislature on July 8th. These were passed by unanimous agreement of all parties and became law on July 18th. A number of other sections of the Act, should, in the view of the Commission, be improved by amendment. Section 4(1)(f) of the Act provides that the Commission,

"shall recommend any amendments to this Act  
that the Commission considers advisable;"

The Commission is giving consideration to this important area of its responsibilities and will, in due course, propose additional amendments to the Legislature.

It should, however, be noted for the record that the new Election Finances Reform Act worked very well during the recent election. It was well received by the public. Party officials and candidates without exception were co-operative and made a sincere effort to comply with the requirements of the Act. None of the problems encountered was of a major



nature. The Commission was able to solve them quickly and the parties concerned were reasonable in accepting the Commission's decisions and interpretations. There were a few investigated. In the opinion of the Commission, none was deliberate but resulted from ignorance or unintentional negligence. None warranted prosecution although all were reported to the Attorney General as required by the Act.

Mr. Gordon Blair, Q.C., of Ottawa, an original member and Vice-chairman of the Commission has been appointed a judge of the Court of Appeal for Ontario and has accordingly resigned as a Commission member. His service to the Commission has been outstanding and he will be greatly missed, but his qualities of integrity, common sense and reasoned judgement will find a wider scope on the bench. Mr. Robert J. Wright has been appointed a member of the Commission to fill the vacancy and Mr. F. Stewart Cooke has been elected Vice-chairman.

The financial operations of the Commission for the period covered by this report are set forth in summary form in the following statement. An opportunity for examination of these in detail will be afforded when the Commission presents its estimates for the next fiscal year.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES

Summary of Payments - May 7 to December 31, 1975:


Members fees, salaries, casual help and employee benefits .....	\$ 104,000.00
Travel, accommodation and communication.	9,300.00
Advertising.....	99,800.00
Professional and consultant services....	89,400.00
Building renovations and sundry services	65,200.00
Equipment, pamphlets, stationery and office supplies .....	43,100.00
Candidate audit fees and subsidies (representing 2.19% of candidate campaign period returns to be filed)....	58,000.00
	<hr/>
TOTAL	\$ 468,800.00
	<hr/>
	<hr/>


Information as to the maximum amount of subsidy payable to candidates in the 1975 general election pursuant to Section 45 of the Act, and the candidates entitled thereto will be of interest. This and other related information will be found in Appendix 'A'.

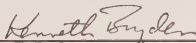
The names of the members of the Commission are set forth below and their signatures are appended to the report.

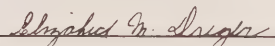
All of which is respectfully submitted.

Dated the 31st day of December, 1975.


  
A. A. Wishart, Chairman

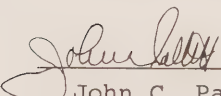
  
F. Stewart Cooke,  
Vice-Chairman

  
Kenneth Bryden

  
Elizabeth M. Dreger

  
Edward J. Kowal

  
Roderick Lewis

  
John C. Pallett

  
Robert J. Wright

  
Harold W. Young

**APPENDIX A**

LIST OF CANDIDATES  
ELIGIBLE FOR PUBLIC FUNDING  
OF  
CAMPAIGN EXPENSES  
IN THE  
1975 ONTARIO PROVINCIAL ELECTION  
SHOWING THE MAXIMUM AMOUNTS PAYABLE, ETC.



A P P E N D I X 'A'

LIST OF CANDIDATES ELIGIBLE FOR PUBLIC FUNDING OF CAMPAIGN EXPENSES  
IN THE 1975 ONTARIO PROVINCIAL ELECTION SHOWING THE MAXIMUM AMOUNTS PAYABLE, ETC.

Electoral District	Eligible Voters	Maximum Subsidy Payable	Popular Vote	Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy (15%)	*Candidate Eligible for Subsidy	Party	Ballot Count
Algoma	17,789	\$2,846.24 plus 2,500.00 (Sec.45(2)) <u>5,346.24</u>	12,763	1,914	Bud Wildman Bernt Gilbertson Ralph D. Nelson	N.D.P. P.C. L	4,923 4,525 3,315
Algoma-Manitoulin	18,593	2,974.88	13,366	2,004	John Lane Winston Baker Leo A. Foucault	P.C. N.D.P. L	5,452 4,325 3,589
Brampton	52,419	7,833.66	37,637	5,645	Bill Davis John Deamer Bill Agnew	P.C. N.D.P. L	16,432 10,824 9,906
Brantford	42,504	6,450.56	30,752	4,612	Mac Makarchuk David Carll Dick Beckett	N.D.P. L P.C.	12,012 9,562 9,063
Brant-Oxford-Norfolk	37,299	5,721.86	25,861	3,879	Robert F. Nixon Donald Harder Jim Schneider	L P.C. N.D.P.	14,358 6,424 4,721
Brock	34,818	5,374.52	22,725	3,408	Bob Welch Margo Fyfe Fred Lindal	P.C. L N.D.P.	10,978 5,911 5,836
Burlington South	53,842	8,037.88	37,294	5,594	George A. Kerr Don Pennell Bill Brown	P.C. L N.D.P.	17,093 11,342 8,859

Cambridge	44,253	\$6,695.42	29,512	4,426	Monty Davidson Claudette Miller Ruggles Constant	N.D.P. L P.C.	11,255 9,662 8,595
Carleton	47,599	7,163.86	32,556	4,883	Sid Handleman Ben Franklin Gordon Kritsch	P.C. L N.D.P.	12,653 11,977 7,769
Carleton East	50,143	7,520.02	33,262	4,989	Evelyn Gigantes Paul Taylor Darwin Kealey	N.D.P. L P.C.	11,982 11,701 9,579
Carleton-Grenville	34,510	5,331.40	23,717	3,557	Donald R. Irvine Reg Willis Howard L. Perkins	P.C. N.D.P. L	12,759 5,732 5,226
Chatham-Kent	37,789	5,790.46	23,201	3,480	Darcy McKeough James L. Cooke Ron Franko	P.C. L N.D.P.	10,146 7,327 5,728
Cochrane North	24,492	3,918.72 plus 2,500.00 6,418.72	16,177 (Sec.45(2))	2,426	Rene Brunelle Rene Brixhe	P.C. N.D.P.	9,987 3,767
Cochrane South	33,966	5,255.24	23,131	3,469	Bill Ferrier Alan Pope	N.D.P. P.C.	11,073 9,781
Cornwall	33,392	5,174.88	23,425	3,513	George Samis Rudy Villeneuve	N.D.P. P.C.	11,958 9,276
Dufferin Simcoe	45,357	6,849.98	30,951	4,642	George R. McCague Bob Beattie	P.C. L	14,201 12,510
Durham East	43,634	6,608.76	30,511	4,576	Doug. Moffatt Charles McIlveen Kirk Entwisle	N.D.P. P.C. L	12,893 10,664 6,696

A P P E N D I X 'A'

LIST OF CANDIDATES ELIGIBLE FOR PUBLIC FUNDING OF CAMPAIGN EXPENSES  
IN THE 1975 ONTARIO PROVINCIAL ELECTION SHOWING THE MAXIMUM AMOUNTS PAYABLE, ETC.

Electoral District	Eligible Voters	Maximum Subsidy Payable	Popular Vote	Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy (15%)	*Candidate Eligible for Subsidy	Party	Ballot Count
Durham North	38,674	\$5,914.36	28,531	4,279	Bill Newman Clare W. Morrison Lesley Griffin	P.C. L N.D.P.	11,206 11,095 6,230
Durham West	40,207	6,128.98	29,126	4,368	Charles Godfrey Des Newman Bill Pilkington	N.D.P. L P.C.	11,356 10,042 7,579
Elgin	38,030	5,824.20	27,015	4,052	Ron McNeil Marietta Roberts Bob McNaughton	P.C. L N.D.P.	11,880 10,051 5,084
Erie	30,615	4,786.10	21,108	3,166	Ray L. Haggerty Maurice Keck John Buscarino	L N.D.P. P.C.	9,556 6,906 4,646
Essex North	32,187	5,006.18	21,679	3,251	Richard Ruston Lucien Lacasse Fred Cada	L N.D.P. P.C.	9,550 7,678 4,451
Essex South	34,568	5,339.52	23,020	3,453	Remo Mancini Frank Klees Ralph Wensley	L P.C. N.D.P.	9,517 7,395 6,108
Fort William	39,048	5,966.72	25,067	3,760	Iain Angus Jim Jessiman Dale Willoughby	N.D.P. P.C. L	9,173 8,220 7,444



Frontenac-Addington	32,924	\$5,109.36	23,242	3,486	J. Earl McEwen W.J. Nuttall	L P.C.	10,372 8,957
Grey	35,278	5,438.92	25,958	3,893	Bob McKessock Eric A. Winkler	L P.C.	11,686 11,409
Grey-Bruce	33,974	5,256.36	25,624	3,843	Eddie Sargent Gary Harron	L P.C.	14,193 8,229
Haldimand-Norfolk	43,013	6,521.82	30,811	4,621	Gordon I. Miller Jim Allan Norm Walpole	L P.C. N.D.P.	13,976 12,021 4,814
Halton-Burlington	38,791	5,930.74	28,100	4,215	Julian Reed Gary Dawkins William A. Johnson	L P.C. N.D.P.	10,998 10,535 6,567
Hamilton Centre	37,667	5,773.38	21,112	3,166	Mike Davison Bob Monte Maurice Carter	N.D.P. L P.C.	8,114 7,528 5,256
Hamilton East	47,379	7,133.06	30,102	4,515	Bob MacKenzie Joe Rogers Bob Hodgson	N.D.P. L P.C.	14,415 8,679 6,407
Hamilton Mountain	45,488	6,868.32	32,909	4,936	John Smith Brian Charlton Ray C. Edwards	P.C. N.D.P. L	12,769 11,042 8,921
Hamilton West	42,021	6,382.94	27,602	4,140	Stuart Smith Bob Morrow Ray Fazakas	L P.C. N.D.P.	10,583 10,041 6,978
Hastings-Peterborough	32,223	5,011.22	22,787	3,418	Clarke T. Rollins Dave Hobson	P.C. L	10,912 8,571

A P P E N D I X 'A'

LIST OF CANDIDATES ELIGIBLE FOR PUBLIC FUNDING OF CAMPAIGN EXPENSES  
IN THE 1975 ONTARIO PROVINCIAL ELECTION SHOWING THE MAXIMUM AMOUNTS PAYABLE, ETC.

Electoral District	Eligible Voters	Maximum Subsidy Payable	Popular Vote	Ballot Count		* Candidate Eligible for Subsidy	Party	Ballot Count
				Required to Qualify for Subsidy (15%)				
Huron-Bruce	33,810	\$5,233.40	24,772	3,715		Murray Gaunt William E. Walden	L P.C.	16,276 5,883
Huron-Middlesex	29,030	4,564.20	22,009	3,301		John Riddell Jim Hayter	L P.C.	11,893 8,098
Kenora	27,254	4,315.56 plus 2,500.00 <u>6,815.56</u> (Sec.45(2))	18,282	2,742		Leo Bernier Bill Watkins Fred K. Porter	P.C. N.D.P. L	9,584 5,524 3,174
Kent-Elgin	32,306	5,022.84	22,616	3,392		John P. Spence Don Luckham	L P.C.	12,793 7,561
Kingston & The Islands	38,525	5,893.50	24,966	3,744		Keith Norton Ken Keyes Lars Thompson	P.C. L N.D.P.	9,442 9,239 6,161
Kitchener	46,096	6,953.44	29,081	4,362		James Breithaupt Bill Pernfuss Meg Young	L P.C. N.D.P.	13,036 8,326 7,327
Kitchener-Wilmot	38,026	5,823.64	24,388	3,658		John Sweeney Morley Rosenberg Colin O'Brian	L N.D.P. P.C.	9,929 8,184 6,275
Lake Nipigon	18,046	2,887.36 plus 2,500.00 <u>5,387.36</u> (Sec.45(2))	11,980	1,797		Jack Stokes Michael Power	N.D.P. L	7,114 3,100

Lambton	29,457	\$4,623.98	21,428	3,214	Lorne Henderson Fred McCormick	P.C. L	11,042 9,206
Lanark	28,646	4,510.44	20,575	3,086	Doug Wiseman Gary O'Neil George Murray	P.C. L N.D.P.	11,641 5,842 3,092
Leeds	33,936	5,251.04	23,903	3,585	James A.C. Auld John Fielding Edward J. Ianigan	P.C. N.D.P. L	13,913 5,716 4,274
Lincoln	30,211	4,729.54	20,996	3,149	Ross Hall Paul E. Prince Ron Leavens	L P.C. N.D.P.	8,995 7,901 4,100
London Centre	47,178	7,104.92	28,666	4,299	David Peterson Earle Terry Pat Chefurka	L P.C. N.D.P.	11,572 9,003 7,878
London North	46,103	6,954.42	30,656	4,598	Marv Shore Gordon W. Walker Mike Warren	L P.C. N.D.P.	13,689 11,407 5,560
London South	55,388	8,254.32	35,404	5,310	John P. Ferris John Eberhard Edith Welch	L P.C. N.D.P.	14,496 13,937 6,971
Middlesex	31,201	4,868.14	22,440	3,366	Bob Eaton Maurice Platts	P.C. L	10,092 9,223
Mississauga East	39,500	6,030.00	25,542	3,831	Bud Gregory Irene Robinson Larry Taylor	P.C. L N.D.P.	9,973 8,638 6,499
Mississauga North	46,153	6,961.42	30,949	4,642	Terry Jones David Busby Vince Zuccaro	P.C. N.D.P. L	11,001 10,616 9,332



LIST OF CANDIDATES ELIGIBLE FOR PUBLIC FUNDING OF CAMPAIGN EXPENSES  
IN THE 1975 ONTARIO PROVINCIAL ELECTION SHOWING THE MAXIMUM AMOUNTS PAYABLE, ETC.

Electoral District	Eligible Voters	Maximum Subsidy Payable	Popular Vote	Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy (15%)	*Candidate Eligible for Subsidy	Party	Ballot Count
Mississauga South	40,104	\$6,114.56	27,577	4,136	Doug. Kennedy Mike Garvey Danny Dunleavy	P.C. L N.D.P.	11,870 8,726 6,981
Muskoka	23,459	3,753.44	16,057	2,408	Frank S. Miller Ken Cargill Peggie Fitzpatrick	P.C. N.D.P. L	7,061 5,685 3,200
Niagara Falls	43,455	6,583.70	28,029	4,204	Vince Kerrio John Clement Peter Sobol	L P.C. N.D.P.	10,594 10,422 7,013
Nickel Belt	23,577	3,772.32 plus 2,500.00 (Sec.45(2)) <u>6,272.32</u>	17,047	2,557	Floyd Laughren Gilles Pelland Patrick Owens	N.D.P. P.C. L	10,243 4,034 2,770
Nipissing	41,173	6,264.22	28,490	4,273	R.S. (Dick) Smith John Valiquette Mike O'Hallarn	L P.C. N.D.P.	15,483 7,239 5,110
Northumberland	41,399	6,295.86	29,896	4,484	Russell D. Rowe Isobel Kirkpatrick John Taylor	P.C. L N.D.P.	13,328 10,327 6,241
Oakville	38,103	5,834.42	28,215	4,232	Jim Snow McLean Anderson Doug Black	P.C. L N.D.P.	12,933 9,174 6,011

Oshawa	39,463	\$6,024.82	24,837	3,725	Mike Breagh Alan Dewar	N.D.P. P.C.	14,638 6,851
Ottawa Centre	45,908	6,927.12	28,386	4,257	Mike Cassidy Gale Kerwin Gerald Kirby	N.D.P. P.C. L	11,658 8,978 7,500
Ottawa East	46,387	6,994.18	24,444	3,666	Albert Roy David Dehler Robert Cournoyer	L P.C. N.D.P.	14,900 5,001 4,543
Ottawa South	50,649	7,590.86	34,226	5,133	Claude Bennett Eileen Scotton Patricia Thorpe	P.C. N.D.P. L	14,767 11,099 8,360
Ottawa West	50,969	7,635.66	33,576	5,036	Don Morrow Walter Ryan Sue Findlay	P.C. L N.D.P.	14,889 9,826 8,861
Oxford	49,055	7,367.70	35,047	5,257	Harry Parrott Alice Garner	P.C. L	17,776 12,595
Parry Sound	27,506	4,350.84	18,299	2,744	Lorne Maeck Ed Fisher Larry Labine	P.C. L N.D.P.	8,154 7,188 2,957
Perth	43,411	6,577.54	28,197	4,229	Hugh Edighoffer Bob Smith	L P.C.	17,865 7,387
Peterborough	57,575	8,560.50	40,865	6,129	Gill Sandeman John Turner Mike O'Toole	N.D.P. P.C. L	16,154 15,649 8,979
Port Arthur	37,144	5,700.16	24,554	3,683	Jim Foulds Bill Morgan Joe Vanderwees	N.D.P. P.C. L	12,213 7,595 4,499

LIST OF CANDIDATES ELIGIBLE FOR PUBLIC FUNDING OF CAMPAIGN EXPENSES  
IN THE 1975 ONTARIO PROVINCIAL ELECTION SHOWING THE MAXIMUM AMOUNTS PAYABLE, ETC.

Electoral District	Eligible Voters	Maximum Subsidy Payable	Popular Vote	Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy (15%)	*Candidate Eligible for Subsidy	Party	Ballot Count
Prescott & Russell	36,606	\$5,624.84	25,052	3,757	J. Albert Belanger Roger L. Charron Raymond Des Rochers	P.C. L N.D.P.	11,006 8,961 5,085
Prince Edward-Lennox	29,322	4,605.08	21,723	3,258	James Taylor Keith MacDonald	P.C. L	9,628 8,895
Quinte	42,649	6,470.86	28,884	4,332	Hugh O'Neil Robin Jeffrey Carson McLauchlan	L P.C. N.D.P.	12,440 11,781 4,663
Rainy River	17,718	2,834.88 plus 2,500.00 (Sec.45(2)) <u>5,334.88</u>	11,422	1,713	Pat Reid Allan V. Avis Margaret Lichtenstein	L P.C. N.D.P.	5,892 3,235 2,295
Renfrew North	28,186	4,446.04	19,934	2,990	Sean Conway Bob Cotham Bob Cox	L P.C. N.D.P.	7,058 6,875 6,001
Renfrew South	34,050	5,267.00	25,621	3,843	Paul Yakabuski Howard K. Haramis	P.C. L	13,886 8,067
St. Catharines	48,885	7,343.90	28,968	4,345	Robert Johnston J.A. Rochefort Fred Dickson	P.C. L N.D.P.	10,064 9,270 9,215



Sarnia	44,332	\$6,706.48	28,209	4,231	James E. Bullbrook Carl E. Fleck	L P.C.	16,275 8,773
Sault Ste. Marie	48,133	7,238.62	33,952	5,092	John Rhodes Ron Moreau Bob Gernon	P.C. N.D.P. L	14,415 13,470 5,835
Simcoe Centre	49,521	7,432.94	34,301	5,145	Art Evans Paul Wessenger Margaret Kelly	P.C. N.D.P. L	13,557 11,628 9,116
Simcoe East	42,628	6,467.92	29,438	4,415	Gordon E. Smith Roger Pretty Elinor Bingham	P.C. N.D.P. L	11,622 10,482 7,334
Stormont-Dundas- Glengarry	30,002	4,700.28	20,619	3,092	Osie F. Villeneuve Peter Manley	P.C. L	10,833 6,982
Sudbury	43,143	6,540.02	31,962	4,794	Bud Germa Elmer W. Sopha Joe Fabbro	N.D.P. L P.C.	12,258 9,980 9,549
Sudbury East	43,185	6,545.90	31,891	4,783	Elie W. Martel Ron Horeck	N.D.P. L	18,765 9,289
Timiskaming	29,002	4,560.28	19,773	2,965	Bob Bain Ed Havrot Howie Parker	N.D.P. P.C. L	8,713 7,169 3,546
Victoria-Haliburton	35,617	5,486.38	25,054	3,758	John Eakins R. Glen Hodgson	L P.C.	10,907 9,884
Waterloo North	40,726	6,201.64	26,129	3,919	Ed Good Bob Gramlow Jack Kersell	L P.C. N.D.P.	12,409 7,144 6,576

A P P E N D I X    'A'

LIST OF CANDIDATES ELIGIBLE FOR PUBLIC FUNDING OF CAMPAIGN EXPENSES

IN THE 1975 ONTARIO PROVINCIAL ELECTION SHOWING THE MAXIMUM AMOUNTS PAYABLE, ETC.

Electoral District	Eligible Voters	Maximum Subsidy Payable	Popular Vote	Ballot Count		*Candidate Eligible for Subsidy	Party	Ballot Count
				Required to Qualify for Subsidy (15%)	Required to Qualify for Subsidy (15%)			
Welland	38,401	\$5,876.14	27,096	4,064		Mel Swart Allan Pietz Lola Lemelin	N.D.P. P.C. L	9,994 8,879 8,000
Wellington-Dufferin-Peel	43,105	6,534.70	29,821	4,473		Jack Johnson Ted Sibbald Gerry Campbell	P.C. L N.D.P.	12,110 11,398 6,313
Wellington South	45,387	6,854.18	30,882	4,632		Harry Worton Carl Hamilton Clara Marette	L N.D.P. P.C.	15,654 7,768 7,063
Wentworth	37,090	5,692.60	25,279	3,791		Ian Deans Matt Blair John W. Harvey	N.D.P. P.C. L	14,847 5,270 5,162
Wentworth North	45,145	6,820.30	32,647	4,897		Eric Cunningham Don Ewen Chester Faulknor	L P.C. N.D.P.	13,242 11,265 8,140
Windsor-Riverside	45,232	6,832.48	27,738	4,160		Fred Burr Mike MacDougall	N.D.P. L	13,273 10,794
Windsor-Sandwich	36,957	5,673.98	21,362	3,204		Ted Bounsall Lyle Browning	N.D.P. L	10,624 7,557

Windsor-Walkerville	37,326	\$5,725.64	23,494	3,524	Bernard Newman David Burr Ron Moro	L N.D.P. P.C.	12,517 6,845 3,979
York Centre	52,939	7,911.46	36,411	5,461	Alf Stong Tony Roman Tony Snedker	L P.C. N.D.P.	14,193 13,083 8,140
York North	47,747	7,184.58	32,513	4,876	Bill Hodgson Margaret Britnell Bob Lewis	P.C. L N.D.P.	12,891 10,366 9,256
Armourdale	48,372	7,272.08	33,086	4,962	Philip G. Givens Mel Lastman Marlene Mocchiola	L P.C. N.D.P.	14,526 11,824 6,169
Beaches-Woodbine	37,974	5,816.36	25,147	3,772	Marion Bryden Thomas A. Wardle Ken Koury	N.D.P. P.C. L	11,462 8,576 4,914
Bellwoods	20,127	3,220.32	12,857	1,928	Ross McClellan Millie Caccia Elio Madonia	N.D.P. L P.C.	4,935 4,441 3,234
Don Mills	49,885	7,483.90	30,062	4,509	Dennis Timbrell Bob Sherwood Donalda Wright	P.C. N.D.P. L	14,007 8,074 7,981
Dovercourt	22,943	3,670.88	14,448	2,167	Tony Lupusella George A. Nixon Agostino Venier	N.D.P. P.C. L	6,083 4,618 3,174
Downsview	33,656	5,211.84	21,928	3,289	Odoardo Di Santo Mike Spensieri Barbara Greene	N.D.P. L P.C.	8,091 8,023 5,814

LIST OF CANDIDATES ELIGIBLE FOR PUBLIC FUNDING OF CAMPAIGN EXPENSES  
IN THE 1975 ONTARIO PROVINCIAL ELECTION SHOWING THE MAXIMUM AMOUNTS PAYABLE, ETC..

Electoral District	Eligible Voters	Maximum Subsidy Payable	Popular Vote	Ballot Count		*Candidate Eligible for Subsidy	Party	Ballot Count
				Required to Qualify for Subsidy (15%)	Required to Qualify for Subsidy (15%)			
Eglinton	47,801	\$7,192.14	32,721	4,908		Roy McMurtry Frank Judge	P.C. L	16,679 10,785
Etobicoke	35,977	5,536.78	23,967	3,595		Ed Philip Leonard Braithwaite Bill Stockwell	N.D.P. L P.C.	9,016 7,760 7,191
High Park-Swansea	37,484	5,747.76	25,533	3,829		Ed Ziemba Yuri Shymko Ed Negridge	N.D.P. P.C. L	10,172 8,328 6,540
Humber	55,985	8,337.90	39,851	5,977		John P. MacBeth Alex Marchetti Bob Curran	P.C. L N.D.P.	17,739 14,402 7,710
Lakeshore	42,889	6,504.46	27,975	4,196		Pat Lawlor John McPhee Helen Wursta	N.D.P. L P.C.	14,271 6,646 6,281
Oakwood	31,975	4,976.50	18,824	2,823		Tony Grande Richard Meagher Joseph A. Marrese	N.D.P. L P.C.	7,388 5,970 4,637
Oriole	47,063	7,088.82	31,768	4,765		John Williams Bob Reid Ken Crooke	P.C. L N.D.P.	12,297 12,058 7,413



Parkdale	27,496	\$4,349.44	17,163	2,574	Jan Dukszta Stan Mamak Bob Orr	N.D.P. L P.C.	7,158 5,599 3,816
Riverdale	30,811	4,813.54	18,167	2,725	Jim Renwick Dick Perdue Nick Kapelos	N.D.P. P.C. L	9,133 4,865 3,754
St. Andrew- St. Patrick	35,582	5,481.48	21,969	3,295	Larry Grossman Barbara Beardsley Fred Kan	P.C. N.D.P. L	8,054 7,625 5,951
St. David	39,712	6,059.68	26,162	3,924	Margaret Scrivener Jim Lemon June Rowlands	P.C. N.D.P. L	10,536 8,043 7,141
St. George	43,547	6,596.58	26,230	3,934	Margaret Campbell Frank Vasilkioti Lukin Robinson	L P.C. N.D.P.	11,042 8,577 6,029
Scarborough Centre	39,608	6,045.12	25,272	3,790	Frank Drea Dave Gracey Ross M. Doswell	P.C. N.D.P. L	10,399 9,362 5,042
Scarborough East	44,552	6,737.28	29,687	4,453	Margaret Birch John Coates Ann Marie Hill	P.C. L N.D.P.	12,645 8,809 7,850
Scarborough- Ellesmere	40,264	6,136.96	27,113	4,066	David Warner Brian Harrison Ken Tilley	N.D.P. P.C. L	10,573 9,226 7,019
Scarborough North	54,568	8,139.52	38,035	5,705	Tom Wells Gerry Phillips Guy Beaulieu	P.C. L N.D.P.	16,512 13,835 7,241

LIST OF CANDIDATES ELIGIBLE FOR PUBLIC FUNDING OF CAMPAIGN EXPENSES  
IN THE 1975 ONTARIO PROVINCIAL ELECTION SHOWING THE MAXIMUM AMOUNTS PAYABLE, ETC.

Electoral District	Eligible Voters	Maximum Subsidy Payable	Popular Vote	Ballot Count		*Candidate Eligible for Subsidy	Party	Ballot Count
				Required to Qualify for Subsidy (15%)	Required to Qualify for Subsidy (15%)			
Scarborough West	39,456	\$6,023.84	27,555	4,133		Stephen Lewis Syd Brown Norm Kert	N.D.P. P.C. L	15,815 7,212 4,393
Wilson Heights	43,935	6,650.90	26,925	4,038		Vern Singer David Rotenberg Howard Moscoe	L P.C. N.D.P.	11,379 8,739 6,441
York East	46,639	7,029.46	30,549	4,582		Arthur Meen Fred Darke Edward J. Chmielewski	P.C. L N.D.P.	14,487 8,991 5,919
York Mills	53,081	7,931.34	37,375	5,606		Bette Stephenson Bruce Bone Allan Millard	P.C. L N.D.P.	17,365 13,290 6,720
York South	41,107	6,254.98	27,400	4,110		Donald C. MacDonald Jim Trimbee Alan Tonks	N.D.P. P.C. L	13,282 7,064 6,445
York West	50,544	7,576.16	35,840	5,376		Nick Leluk Joe Cruden Ian Barrett	P.C. L N.D.P.	13,871 12,515 9,454
Yorkview	41,081	6,251.34	25,584	3,837		Fred Young Ben Bellantone	N.D.P. L	13,406 8,086
TOTAL	<u>4,901,837</u>		<u>3,306,397</u>					

\* The names of the candidates as hereinabove set out are the same as they appeared on the ballots.











CA24N  
x700  
- A36



# THE SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

ADMINISTERING  
THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT


FOR THE YEAR 1976



PA-ON  
Z3  
- 146

THE  
SECOND ANNUAL REPORT  
of  
THE COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS  
AND EXPENSES  
administering  
THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT  
for the year 1976

COMMISSION MEMBERS



ARTHUR A. WISHART, C.M. Q.C.  
Chairman

\*\*

F. STEWART COOKE  
Vice-Chairman

\*\*

KENNETH BRYDEN  
ELIZABETH M. DREGER  
EDWARD J. KOWAL  
RODERICK LEWIS, Q.C.  
JOHN C. PALLETT, Q.C.  
ROBERT J. WRIGHT, Q.C.  
HAROLD W. YOUNG

\*\*\*\*\*

D. A. JOYNT, C.A.	Executive Director
R.B. DOBSON	Registrar
ANNA P.B. STEVENSON, Q.C.	Commission Secretary
E.W. ALLEN	Administrative Assistant

\*\*\*\*\*

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses,  
8th Floor, 151 Bloor Street West,  
Toronto, Ontario.  
M7A 1A2

Telephone: 965-0455





## Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

8th Floor  
Britannica House  
151 Bloor Street West  
Toronto, Ontario  
M7A 1A2

(416) 965-0455

February 28th, 1977.

Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C.  
Chairman  
F. Stewart Cooke  
Vice-Chairman  
Kenneth Bryden  
Mrs. Elizabeth M. Dreger  
Edward J. Kowal  
Roderick Lewis, Q.C.  
John C. Pallett, Q.C.  
Robert J. Wright Q.C.  
Harold W. Young

The Honourable Russell D. Rowe, M.P.P.,  
Speaker of the Legislature,  
Parliament Buildings,  
Queen's Park, Toronto.

Honourable Sir:

I have the honour to submit the Second Annual  
Report of The Commission on Election Contributions &  
Expenses, which covers the year 1976.

This report is submitted pursuant to Section 4(2)  
of The Election Finances Reform Act.

Yours respectfully,

A large, stylized handwritten signature in dark ink, likely of Arthur A. Wishart, with a long horizontal line extending to the right.  
A. A. Wishart,  
Chairman.

AAW/mm  
Encl. ✓



The first annual report of the Commission covered the period from May 7th, 1975, when the Commission was appointed, to December 31st, 1975, during which time a general election took place.

This second annual report is therefore the first to cover a full year of operation by the Commission.

Since by the provisions of The Election Finances Reform Act the campaign period is defined as "the period commencing with the issue of a writ for an election and terminating four months after polling day", the campaign period ended on January 18th, 1976, extending therefore into the time period covered by this report.

Since the Act further provides for the filing within six months after polling day of campaign period returns by every political party, constituency association and candidate registered under the Act, this report will be comprised in large measure of the statistical summary resulting from the analysis by the Commission of those returns, all of which have been accompanied by an auditor's report as required by the Act. This statistical information with respect to candidates and parties will be found in Appendix "A" of this report.

In addition to the aforementioned campaign period returns, the Act requires "every political party and constituency association" registered with the Commission, to file with the Commission, on or before May 31st, a financial statement of assets and liabilities and of receipts and expenses for the

previous year, together with an auditor's report thereon. This report also includes information furnished by these returns. (See Appendix "B" - Part B).

Of interest also is Appendix "C" -- a statistical report on the number and total dollar value of contributions in excess of \$100.00 received by each registered political party, including its constituency associations and candidates through the period from February 13th, 1975, when The Election Finances Reform Act became effective, until January 18th, 1976, the end of the campaign period for the election held on September 18th, 1975. The Ontario Libertarian Party is not included in this report as it did not become a registered party until August 18th, 1976.

As stated in the first report, the Act was found to operate with reasonable adequacy, fleshed out with very detailed and complete guidelines for candidates, chief financial officers, party officials and auditors, prepared by the staff of the Commission with the assistance of legal counsel and auditors and with the active participation of the members of the Commission.

The Commission was assisted in its administration of the Act by the co-operative attitude and conscientious performance of the duties of -- with rare exceptions -- all those who had responsibilities to carry out under the provisions of the Act. Much credit is due to these persons for their efforts. As a result of the experience gained from the 1975 Ontario election

and from suggestions, recommendations and criticisms received from candidates, party officials, chief financial officers, and members of the general public active in the political field, the Commission observed a number of areas where it was apparent the working of the Act and its administration could be improved by amendment of some of its provisions.

A good deal of time, consideration, debate and study was given to the subject of amendment by the Commission, having in mind the direction contained in section 4(1) of the Act that "the Commission.....shall recommend any amendment to this Act that the Commission considers advisable". With the assistance and advice of legal counsel and auditors, a number of amendments have been drafted and submitted to the Speaker and the leaders of the parties represented in the Legislature with the recommendation that these amendments be given a high priority and enacted into law so as to be effective before another provincial election is called. The proposed amendments in the form of a Bill with marginal explanatory commentary is attached hereto as Appendix "D".

We would comment particularly on the amendments proposed to sections 35 and 43 which remove the present requirement for a constituency association to file a campaign period return. In the view of the Commission, the filing of an annual return by a constituency association is sufficient to meet the requirements of the Act. The elimination of the constituency association campaign period return will greatly reduce the work



load on chief financial officers, speed up administration of the Act, and result in a substantial saving in the expenditure of public funds.

The guidelines prepared and issued prior to the 1975 election have been reviewed and are being updated and amended in the light of the experience gained.

The Act requires that the Commission shall "publish a summary of each candidate's election receipts, expenses and subsidy in a newspaper having a general circulation in the electoral district in which he was a candidate". By December 31st, 1976 this had been done with respect to 454 candidates out of the total of 456 whose names appeared on the 1975 election ballot. Some small details remained to be checked with respect to the remaining 2 after that date so that we might be assured of complete accuracy before the summaries relating to them were published. This matter has now been completed. Appendix "A" to this report is a complete summary showing receipts, expenses and subsidy for all candidates, with the exception of one.

This report has mentioned, *supra*, the high degree of cooperation, performance of duty and compliance with the provisions of the Act which the Commission has observed on the part of almost everyone concerned. Such contraventions of the Act as did occur were mainly in the area of late filing of returns. These were fairly numerous, but none was the result of an apparent deliberate effort or intent to delay or

to evade. Practically all were caused through ignorance of the requirement to file by a certain date, some through the difficulty of getting the material to hand and having it audited, and some through negligence or failure to get at the task of preparing the return so that it could be audited and filed within the time stipulated.

In these cases, the Commission staff used its best efforts to persuade and assist the dilatory parties to carry out their duties, and with good results. Since The Election Finances Reform Act is new legislation, consequently for everyone to whom it applied it was a new experience -- a "first time around" for dealing with such legislation. In the circumstances we think it fair to state that the results have been generally as good as could have been expected. A substantially higher level of performance can confidently be, and will be, expected with respect to future elections and in the matter of filing reports.

Failure to file returns within the times allowed by the Act are contraventions and must by section 4(1)(a) be reported to the Attorney General. This has been done, but in no case, for the reasons and considerations above stated, has the Commission to this date, seen fit to recommend or consent to the prosecution of any person, corporation or organization for a contravention of the Act.

What is important to note is that the main objectives of the Act, namely, the limitation on the amount which may be

contributed for political purposes and expended on political advertising, as well as the disclosure procedures, are being observed and achieved.

It gives the members of the Commission considerable satisfaction to report this situation, which, we believe is evidence of a fairly healthy body politic.

The Commission held sixteen meetings during the year 1976.

There are five parties registered with the Commission, namely, The Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario, The Ontario Liberal Party, The New Democratic Party of Ontario, The Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) and The Ontario Libertarian Party. The first three parties named have representation in the Legislature and were, therefore, deemed to be registered when The Election Finances Reform Act came into force. The Communist Party was registered pursuant to petition on the 19th day of August, 1975 and The Ontario Libertarian Party was registered pursuant to petition on the 18th day of August, 1976.

Correspondence has been received from persons enquiring as to the procedures to be followed in order to obtain the registration of four other parties, namely, The Canada Party of Ontario, The Northern Ontario Heritage Party, The Socialist Labour Party and The Ontario Republican Party. None of these four parties has filed with the Commission the material required for registration.

During the summer of 1976 the Commission employed two law students to bring up-to-date the report which had been previously completed on the subject of legislation in other jurisdictions regarding the control of election contributions and expenses.

In addition, the students catalogued the contents of the library, as well as a summary and analysis of all legal and policy decisions arrived at by the Commission since the date of its inception.

The Commission library is now fairly extensive and includes considerable reference material which has been obtained from various jurisdictions.

The Executive Director and the Registrar attended the Annual Conference of the Association of Canadian Electoral Officers held in Ottawa in October 21st and 22nd and reported on the conference to the Commission at its meeting on November 17th.

We invite examination of the budget of the Commission which is set forth in summary form in the following statement. The budget is prepared by staff under the supervision of the Chairman and is then submitted to the members of the Commission for scrutiny and final approval. It is then taken before the Board of Internal Economy with the Chairman, Executive Director and other members of the staff in attendance to answer questions and explain the various items. It will be noted that the items in the budget provided for the public funding of candidate

expenses and subsidizing the cost of auditors' services are fixed as to amount by the Act. Over these items the Commission has no control except to make certain that the figures contained in the filed returns are correct and that the returns have been duly and properly audited.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES

Summary of Payments during Calendar Year 1976

Commission Members Fees and Chairman's Salary .....	\$ 51,300.00
Staff Salaries, Casual Help and Employee Benefits .....	184,500.00
Travel, Accommodation and Communication ..	11,200.00
Advertising .....	7,200.00
Legal, Audit and Other Professional Services .....	65,600.00
Office Rental including 1975 Rental of Office Premises .....	77,400.00
Furniture and Equipment required in establishing Commission Offices .....	55,400.00
Pamphlets, Stationery and Office Supplies	<u>18,200.00</u>
Total ...	<u>\$ 470,800.00</u>
*Public Funding of Candidate Expenses .....	\$2,056,302.04
*Subsidy paid to Auditors .....	<u>294,826.75</u>
Total ...	<u>\$2,351,128.79</u>
Grand Total ...	<u><u>\$2,821,928.79</u></u>

\*The subsidy paid to auditors and the public funding of candidates' expenses are statutory items provided for respectively by section 41 and section 45 of the Act. The total administrative costs of the Commission for the year 1976 is as shown, i.e. \$470,800.00.



The accounts of the Commission were audited by the Provincial auditor and found to be entirely in order.

Section 16 of the Act is as follows:

- (1) All documents filed with the Commission are public records and may be inspected by any person upon request at the offices of the Commission during normal office hours.
- (2) Any person may take extracts from the documents referred to in subsection 1 and is entitled to copies thereof upon payment for the preparation of the copies at such rate as the Commission may determine.

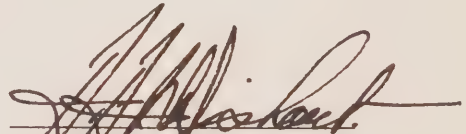
The Commission welcomes inspection of documents and provides facilities for inspection and for the production of copies and extracts from the documents. A charge of fifteen cents per page is made to cover part of the cost. There was a considerable demand by the public and by the news media for this material. One hundred and forty persons visited the Commission offices to scan and inspect financial filings. Revenues from this source turned over to the Legislative Assembly Accounts Branch as at December 31st, 1976 totalled \$2,116.75.

The staff of the Commission comprises eleven persons, the Chairman, Mr. D.A. Joynt, C.A., Executive Director, Mr. Robert Dobson, Registrar, Mrs. Anna Stevenson, Q.C., Commission Secretary, Mr. Edward Allen, Administrative Assistant,

a clerk, a messenger, a receptionist-secretary and three other secretaries. Mr. Gordon Coleman, and his associates, Mr. Wm. L'Heureux and Mr. Peter Maddaugh, of the law firm of Tory, Tory, DesLauriers and Binnington, have attended meetings of the Commission and furnished advice and counsel on questions of law, as well as assisting in the preparation of amendments to the Act. Mr. David Wishart, F.C.A., of Clarkson, Gordon & Co., has also attended our meetings and conferences and aided the Commission in matters having to do with the audit of financial returns. To our staff and to these persons we express our sincere appreciation for faithful, devoted and efficient service to the Commission and to the citizens of Ontario.

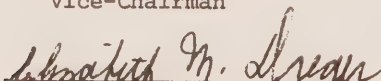
All of which is respectfully submitted.


Dated the 28th day of February, 1977.


  
A.A. Wishart, Chairman

  
F. Stewart Cooke,  
Vice-Chairman

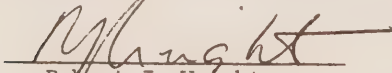
  
Kenneth Bryden

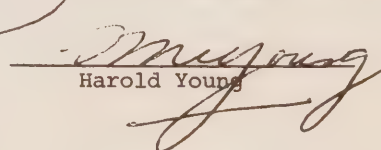
  
Elizabeth M. Dreger

  
Edward J. Kowal

  
Roderick Lewis

  
John C. Pallett

  
Robert J. Wright

  
Harold Young

## APPENDIX A

### SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S

RECEIPTS,

EXPENSES

AND

SUBSIDY

RELATING TO THE

1975 ONTARIO PROVINCIAL ELECTION

### LEGEND

- P.C. — Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario
- N.D.P. — New Democratic Party of Ontario
- L. — Ontario Liberal Party
- C. — Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)
- I. — Independent
- C.F.O. — Chief Financial Officer

Note: The name of the candidate first appearing in the Riding summary is that of the elected member.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES

SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

<u>Riding</u>	<u>Party</u>	<u>Candidate</u>	Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy	Campaign Expenses	<u>Subsidy</u>	
					*Paid to Candidate & C.F.O.	Paid to Auditor
Algoma	N.D.P.	Bud Wildman	6,493	11,493	5,346	400
	P.C.	Bernt Gilbertson	13,850	19,772	5,346	500
	L.	Ralph D. Nelson	6,579	6,774	5,346	375
Algoma-Manitoulin	P.C.	John Lane	17,478	16,764	2,974	500
	N.D.P.	Winston Baker	9,596	10,533	2,974	455
	L.	Leo A. Foucault	6,627	6,208	2,974	450
	P.C.	Bill Davis	46,580	46,888	7,838	500
Brampton	N.D.P.	John Deamer	8,563	8,563	7,838	450
	L.	Bill Agnew	9,776	17,799	7,838	500
	I.	A. Richard Bullock	487	487	Nil	75
	C.	John MacLennan	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
	I.	Robert Simms	3,761	4,097	Nil	400
	N.D.P.	Mac Makarchuk	20,361	20,215	6,450	500
Brantford	L.	David Carll	24,686	31,136	6,450	250
	P.C.	Dick Beckett	34,103	31,313	6,450	200
	C.	William P. Small	643	643	Nil	150
	L.	Robert Nixon	22,900	22,020	5,722	500
Brant-Oxford-Norfolk	P.C.	Don Harder	8,890	17,116	5,721	250
	N.D.P.	Jim Schneider	14,279	14,279	5,721	420
	I.	Ancel Kerr	115	109	Nil	75
	P.C.	Bob Welch	27,769	25,307	5,374	500
Brock	L.	Margo Fyfe	8,522	9,799	5,374	350
	N.D.P.	Fred Lindal	7,752	7,798	5,374	400

Burlington South	P.C. L. N.D.P.	George A. Kerr Don Pennell Bill Brown	37,436 12,732 17,036	31,180 19,412 17,036	8,037 8,037 8,037	475 500 500
Cambridge	N.D.P. L. P.C.	Monty Davidson Claudette Millar Ruggles Constant	9,336 10,996 37,401	13,946 14,217 37,139	6,695 6,695 6,695	450 250 500
Carleton	P.C. L. N.D.P. I.	Sid Handleman Ben Franklin Gordon Kritsch Michael Sammon	44,631 22,704 12,696 Nil	42,094 27,436 12,696 Nil	7,163 7,163 7,163 Nil	500 500 455 Nil
Carleton East	N.D.P. L. P.C.	Evelyn Gigantes Paul Taylor Darwin Kealey	14,064 12,113 44,542	17,916 13,683 60,846	7,520 7,520 7,520	500 500 500
Carleton-Grenville	P.C. N.D.P. L.	Donald R. Irvine Reg Willis Howard Perkins	29,518 1,906 8,025	17,912 4,031 8,600	5,331 3,811 5,331	500 340 500
Chatham-Kent	P.C. L. N.D.P.	Darcy McKeough James L. Cooke Ron Franko	38,778 8,026 7,678	27,612 7,506 7,678	5,790 5,790 5,790	225 500 400
Cochrane North	P.C. N.D.P. L.	Rene Brunelle Rene Brixhe Bernie Labonte	13,370 6,040 8,495	18,428 6,389 8,399	6,418 5,629	440 400 380
Cochrane South	N.D.P. P.C. L. I. I.	Bill Ferrier Alan Pope Wayne Keon Robert Cochrane Peter Bruce	18,624 23,809 3,719 629 Nil	18,624 29,197 3,719 629 Nil	5,255 5,255 Nil Nil Nil	500 500 500 450 Nil
Cornwall	N.D.P. P.C. L.	George Samis Rudy Villeneuve Madeleine Germain	13,617 25,213 8,986	19,993 39,713 8,886	5,174 5,174 Nil	500 500 350

\* Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES

SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

<u>Riding</u>	<u>Party</u>	<u>Candidate</u>	<u>Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy</u>	<u>Campaign Expenses</u>	<u>*Paid to Candidate &amp; C.F.O.</u>	<u>Subsidy Paid to Auditor</u>
Dufferin-Simcoe	P.C.	George McCague	32,035	32,113	6,849	340
	L.	Bob Beattie	20,934	26,336	6,849	500
	N.D.P.	Ian Perkins	220	2,016	Nil	250
	I.	Rachelie Cornelsen	190	189	Nil	75
Durham East	N.D.P.	Doug Moffatt	16,288	22,852	6,608	500
	P.C.	Charles McIlveen	27,642	27,814	6,608	500
	L.	Kirk Entwisle	10,987	14,770	6,608	175
	I.	Ray Beacock	125	115	Nil	75
Durham York	P.C.	Bill Newman	52,117	44,199	5,914	500
	L.	Clare Morrison	17,393	22,431	5,914	450
	N.D.P.	Lesley Griffin	2,595	7,584	5,914	370
Durham West	N.D.P.	Charles Godfrey	15,041	20,041	6,128	470
	L.	Des Newman	22,991	18,171	6,128	500
	P.C.	Bill Pilkington	21,206	26,374	6,128	250
	I.	Terrence Coughlin	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Elgin	P.C.	Ron McNeil	26,066	22,910	5,824	400
	L.	Marietta Roberts	10,257	14,010	5,824	400
	N.D.P.	Bob McNaughton	8,243	11,243	5,824	450
Erie	L.	Ray L. Haggerty	10,477	13,361	4,786	400
	N.D.P.	Maurice Keck	16,548	16,491	4,786	500
	P.C.	John Buscarino	19,740	19,362	4,786	400
Essex North	L.	Richard Ruston	6,674	7,795	5,006	400
	N.D.P.	Lucien Lacasse	9,506	10,554	5,006	485
	P.C.	Fred Cada	13,008	13,180	5,006	350



Essex South	L. P.C. N.D.P.	Remo Mancini Frank Klees Ralph Wensley	13,463 16,926 3,956	18,802 21,596 12,166	5,339 5,339 5,339	500 500 500
Fort William	N.D.P. P.C. L. C.	Iain Angus Jim Jessiman Dale Willoughby Clifford Wahl	8,309 35,788 16,026 937	11,989 21,423 21,043 937	5,966 5,966 5,966 Nil	450 250 450 150
Frontenac-Addington	L. P.C. N.D.P. I.	J. Earl McEwen W.J. Nuttall Bill Barnes Ross Baker	22,514 24,445 3,200 800	28,414 27,699 2,773 796	5,109 5,109 Nil Nil	500 500 360 150
Grey	L. P.C. N.D.P.	Bob McKessock Eric A. Winkler Colin L. Swan	13,079 32,370 763	13,069 22,395 3,704	5,438 5,438 Nil	125 435 300
Grey-Bruce	L. P.C. N.D.P.	Eddie Sargent Garry Harron Lorne Creighton	12,388 38,515 5,883	22,297 33,928 5,883	5,256 5,256 Nil	350 500 300
Haldimand-Norfolk	L. P.C. N.D.P.	Gordon I. Miller Jim Allan Norm Walpole	23,616 25,393 8,059	28,776 27,801 8,059	6,521 6,521 6,521	200 500 420
Halton-Burlington	L. P.C. N.D.P.	Julian Reed Gary Dawkins William Johnson	13,171 15,248 6,374	13,104 21,679 6,372	5,930 5,930 5,930	250 500 420
Hamilton Centre	N.D.P. L. P.C. C.	Mike Davison Bob Monte Maurice Carter Art Walling	11,917 12,702 38,919 407	16,087 16,293 43,658 407	5,773 5,773 5,773 Nil	490 500 500 100
Hamilton East	N.D.P. L. P.C. C. I.	Bob MacKenzie Joe Rogers Bob Hodgson Bob Jaggard Alcide Hamelin	13,715 8,927 11,296 505 20	13,715 16,035 15,981 505 19	7,133 7,133 7,133 Nil Nil	500 500 425 150 75

\* Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES

SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

<u>Riding</u>	<u>Party</u>	<u>Candidate</u>	<u>Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy</u>	<u>Campaign Expenses</u>	<u>*Paid to Candidate &amp; C.F.O.</u>	<u>Subsidy Paid to Auditor</u>
Hamilton Mountain	P.C.	John Smith	24,225	24,450	6,868	500
	N.D.P.	Brian Charlton	17,107	17,107	6,868	440
	L.	Ray C. Edwards	12,325	18,398	6,868	500
	C.	Mike Mirza	324	324	Nil	75
Hamilton West	L.	Stuart Smith	17,721	28,007	6,382	400
	P.C.	Bob Morrow	25,003	34,743	6,382	500
	N.D.P.	Ray Fazakas	8,848	12,300	6,382	470
Hastings-Peterborough	P.C.	Clarke Rollins	31,636	35,602	5,011	500
	L.	Dave Hobson	7,773	13,187	5,011	300
	N.D.P.	Bob Thompson	2,358	2,359	Nil	300
	I.	Nancy Arnold	126	154	Nil	75
Huron-Bruce	L.	Murray Gaunt	10,537	9,115	5,233	350
	P.C.	William Walden	13,284	21,358	5,233	460
	N.D.P.	Donald Milne	86	86	Nil	120
Huron-Middlesex	L.	Jack Riddell	17,989	19,140	4,564	250
	P.C.	Jim Hayter	21,720	21,416	4,564	500
	N.D.P.	Paul Carroll	1,430	1,430	Nil	300
Kenora	P.C.	Leo Bernier	40,656	25,125	6,815	500
	N.D.P.	Bill Watkins	16,953	16,953	6,815	470
	L.	Fred K. Porter	8,605	12,153	6,815	250
Kent-Elgin	L.	John P. Spence	13,939	17,705	5,022	495
	P.C.	Don Luckham	14,113	15,528	5,022	300
	N.D.P.	Ray McGaffey	1,971	1,971	Nil	390

Kingston & The Islands	P.C. L. N.D.P. C.	Keith Norton Ken Keyes Lars Thompson Ruth Miller	19,703 16,419 5,004 Nil	20,897 15,083 10,019 Nil	5,893 5,893 5,893 Nil	500 200 455 25
Kitchener	L. P.C. N.D.P. C.	James R. Breithaupt Bill Pernfuss Meg. Young Evelina Pan	18,937 20,493 9,683 Nil	18,183 34,696 9,683 Nil	6,953 6,953 6,953 Nil	350 500 380 25
Kitchener-Wilmot	L. N.D.P. P.C.	John Sweeney Morley Rosenberg Colin O'Brian	26,772 12,334 18,254	29,590 17,057 19,263	5,823 5,823 5,823	500 480 500
Lake Nipigon	N.D.P. L. P.C.	Jack Stokes Michael Power Gino Caccamo	3,027 3,493 12,697	5,383 10,195 14,993	5,383 5,387 Nil	400 Nil 350
Lambton	P.C. L. N.D.P.	Lorne Henderson Fred McCormick Maurice R. Payne	18,049 14,107 393	21,956 18,523 373	4,623 4,623 Nil	500 260 150
Lanark	P.C. L. N.D.P.	Doug. Wiseman Gary O'Neil George Murray	9,891 8,322 4,468	15,002 12,087 4,468	4,510 4,510 3,828	500 500 430
Leeds	P.C. N.D.P. L.	James A.C. Auld John Fielding Edward J. Lanigan	21,329 4,889 3,896	18,631 8,783 8,557	5,251 5,251 5,251	500 440 400
Lincoln	L. P.C. N.D.P.	Ross Hall Paul E. Prince Ron Leavens	20,300 19,888 3,085	18,081 18,831 3,562	4,729 4,729 3,417	300 500 300
London Centre	L. P.C. N.D.P. I.	David Peterson Earle Terry Pat Chefurka Agnes Shaw	28,279 44,753 10,924 Nil	35,641 29,591 17,851 Nil	7,104 7,105 7,104 Nil	500 500 500 Nil

\* Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES

SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

<u>Riding</u>	<u>Party</u>	<u>Candidate</u>	<u>Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy</u>	<u>Campaign Expenses</u>	<u>*Paid to Candidate &amp; C.F.O.</u>	<u>Subsidy Paid to Auditor</u>
London North	L.	Marv Shore	35,918	42,778	6,954	500
	P.C.	Gordon W. Walker	46,844	52,295	6,954	500
	N.D.P.	Mike Warren	6,984	11,788	6,954	500
London South	L.	John P. Ferris	29,449	26,507	8,254	500
	P.C.	John Eberhard	46,832	34,799	8,254	500
	N.D.P.	Edith Welch	5,205	11,205	8,254	470
Middlesex	P.C.	Bob Eaton	32,600	32,564	4,868	500
	L.	Maurice Platts	10,186	12,748	4,868	250
	N.D.P.	Howard Aitkenhead	4,750	4,750	Nil	360
Mississauga East	P.C.	Bud Gregory	32,037	27,583	6,030	175
	L.	Irene Robinson	12,980	16,722	6,030	500
	N.D.P.	Larry Taylor	9,821	9,721	6,030	480
	I.	Edmond Meyers	207	207	Nil	100
Mississauga North	P.C.	Terry Jones	47,133	45,097	6,961	400
	N.D.P.	David Busby	9,522	9,511	6,961	475
	L.	Vince Zuccaro	18,428	23,637	6,961	500
Mississauga South	P.C.	Doug Kennedy	41,089	31,594	6,114	500
	L.	Mike Garvy	17,640	18,959	6,114	500
	N.D.P.	Danny Dunleavy	9,641	9,641	6,114	500
Muskoka	P.C.	Frank S. Miller	15,824	14,991	3,753	475
	N.D.P.	Ken Cargill	2,626	6,591	3,753	350
	L.	Peggie Fitzpatrick	1,389	2,225	2,225	185
	I.	William Triska	394	389	Nil	75

Niagara Falls	L.	Vince Kerrio	21,160	19,324	6,583	Nil
	P.C.	John Clement	54,554	51,993	6,583	500
	N.D.P.	Peter Sobol	6,674	6,674	6,174	390
Nickel Belt	N.D.P.	Floyd Laughren	13,136	13,136	6,272	460
	P.C.	Gilles Pelland	28,124	27,831	6,272	450
	L.	Patrick Owens	3,740	7,598	6,272	500
Nipissing	L.	R.S. (Dick) Smith	545	22,714	6,264	500
	P.C.	John Valiquette	19,886	26,627	6,264	250
	N.D.P.	Mike O'Hallarn	1,156	6,376	6,264	420
	I.	Ed Deibel	1,278	1,250	Nil	275
Northumberland	P.C.	Russell Rowe	10,831	22,550	6,295	495
	L.	Isobel Kirkpatrick	18,779	20,339	6,295	470
	N.D.P.	John Taylor	3,997	9,997	6,295	500
Oakville	P.C.	Jim Snow	4,808	38,810	5,834	400
	L.	McLean Anderson	17,066	23,543	5,834	500
	N.D.P.	Doug Black	5,515	8,996	5,834	Nil
	I.	Christina Morris	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Oshawa	N.D.P.	Mike Breough	17,967	19,367	6,024	480
	P.C.	Alan Dewar	18,576	21,808	6,024	500
	L.	William Menzies	3,416	2,753	Nil	250
	C.	Lynn Rak	575	575	Nil	150
Ottawa Centre	N.D.P.	Mike Cassidy	16,993	18,893	6,927	500
	P.C.	Gale Kerwin	30,183	30,629	6,927	500
	L.	Gerald Kirby	16,645	23,701	6,927	250
	C.	Marvin Glass	Nil	Nil	Nil	25
Ottawa East	L.	Albert Roy	11,490	13,204	6,994	250
	P.C.	David Dehler	10,291	20,408	6,994	500
	N.D.P.	Robert Cournoyer	9,148	8,975	6,994	460
Ottawa South	P.C.	Claude Bennett	54,098	50,236	7,590	500
	N.D.P.	Eileen Scotton	22,681	22,681	7,590	500
	L.	Patricia Thorpe	4,547	11,612	7,590	500
Ottawa West	P.C.	Don Morrow	25,179	32,192	7,635	400
	L.	Walter Ryan	17,004	22,378	7,635	500
	N.D.P.	Sue Findlay	10,849	16,312	7,635	490

\* Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES

SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

<u>Riding</u>	<u>Party</u>	<u>Candidate</u>	Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy	<u>Subsidy</u>	
				*Paid to Candidate & C.F.O.	Paid to Auditor
Oxford	P.C.	Harry Parrott	31,057	7,367	500
	L.	Alice Garner	23,311	7,367	500
	N.D.P.	Peter Klynstra	2,850	Nil	370
Parry Sound	P.C.	Lorne Maeck	26,898	4,350	250
	L.	Ed Fisher	8,695	4,350	375
	N.D.P.	Larry Labine	1,680	3,606	300
Perth	L.	Hugh Edighoffer	8,732	11,077	300
	P.C.	Bob Smith	5,600	6,577	200
	N.D.P.	Larry J. Wraith	2,131	Nil	250
Peterborough	N.D.P.	Gill Sandeman	23,802	23,796	495
	P.C.	John Turner	29,171	31,244	500
	L.	Mike O'Toole	9,145	20,591	475
	C.	Gerry van Houten	568	Nil	200
Port Arthur	N.D.P.	Jim Foulds	11,457	14,784	500
	P.C.	Bill Morgan	34,152	33,495	485
	L.	Joe Vander Wees	11,359	12,699	375
	C.	Nancy McDonald	1,223	1,223	150
Prescott & Russell	P.C.	J. Albert Belanger	24,767	24,599	500
	L.	Roger Charron	16,166	20,414	500
	N.D.P.	Raymond DesRochers	3,445	8,551	410
Prince Edward-Lennox	P.C.	James Taylor	20,751	25,982	500
	L.	Keith MacDonald	17,356	19,339	475
	N.D.P.	Jan Nicol	3,524	Nil	380
Quinte	L.	Hugh P. O'Neil	27,226	28,754	340
	P.C.	Robin Jeffrey	28,111	25,936	350
	N.D.P.	Carson McLaughlan	6,948	6,470	390



Rainy River	L.	Pat Reid	7,085	7,085	5,334	200
	P.C.	Allan V. Avis	12,249	10,628	5,334	350
	N.D.P.	Marg Lichtenstein	4,568	7,568	5,334	355
Renfrew North	L.	Sean Conway	14,160	17,391	4,446	500
	P.C.	Bob Cotnam	17,583	15,673	4,446	475
	N.D.P.	Bob Cox	3,067	5,212	4,443	400
Renfrew South	P.C.	Paul Yakabuski	20,981	22,147	5,267	500
	L.	Howard K. Haramis	12,492	11,833	5,267	450
	N.D.P.	Lawrence Smith	1,007	1,007	Nil	300
	I.	David Anderson				
St. Catharines	P.C.	Robert Johnston	21,159	21,088	7,343	300
	L.	J.A. Rochefort	8,767	10,834	7,343	250
	N.D.P.	Fred Dickson	12,592	12,532	7,343	490
	C.	Bruce Magnuson	1,573	1,573	Nil	150
	I.	Lucyille Boikoff	Nil	119	Nil	Nil
Sarnia	L.	James E. Bullbrook	17,178	18,843	6,706	500
	P.C.	Carl E. Fleck	31,020	30,208	6,706	485
	N.D.P.	Ivan Hillier	2,515	2,447	Nil	300
	I.	Marek Wiechula	35	35	Nil	Nil
Sault Ste. Marie	P.C.	John Rhodes	38,652	25,735	7,238	500
	N.D.P.	Ron Moreau	18,033	18,033	7,238	435
	L.	Bob Gernon	10,623	15,867	7,238	350
	C.	Gordon Massie	Nil	Nil	Nil	25
Simcoe Centre	P.C.	Art Evans	32,111	38,704	7,432	500
	N.D.P.	Paul Wessenger	4,228	11,940	7,432	500
	L.	Margaret Kelly	11,098	10,906	7,432	500
Simcoe East	P.C.	Gordon Smith	22,682	24,172	6,467	500
	N.D.P.	Roger Pretty	9,557	15,609	6,467	440
	L.	Elinor Bingham	6,510	12,194	6,467	475
Stormont-Dundas & Glengarry	P.C.	Osie Villeneuve	19,127	17,301	4,700	500
	L.	Peter Manley	19,040	12,272	4,700	235
	N.D.P.	Gerald Lussier	1,597	1,845	Nil	280

\* Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES

SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

<u>Riding</u>	<u>Party</u>	<u>Candidate</u>	<u>Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy</u>	<u>Campaign Expenses</u>	<u>*Paid to Candidate &amp; C.F.O.</u>	<u>Subsidy Paid to Auditor</u>
Sudbury	N.D.P.	Bud Germa	8,113	12,517	6,540	440
	L.	Elmer W. Sopha	17,855	23,640	6,540	500
	P.C.	Joe Fabbro	49,232	48,632	6,540	500
	C.	Maurice E. Proulx	957	957	Nil	150
Sudbury East	N.D.P.	Elie W. Martel	7,930	11,846	6,545	460
	L.	Ron Horeck	10,965	10,965	6,545	500
	P.C.	Ray Plourde	32,414	32,322	Nil	500
Timiskaming	N.D.P.	Bob Bain	10,402	10,402	4,560	500
	P.C.	Ed Havrot	15,364	11,994	4,560	500
	L.	Howie Parker	Nil	7,395	4,560	300
	I.	Ron Romanow	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
	I.	Clement Laroche	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Victoria-Haliburton	L.	John Eakins	11,203	12,845	5,486	475
	P.C.	R. Glen Hodgson	7,805	14,320	5,486	500
	N.D.P.	Fred McLaughlin	4,525	4,526	Nil	380
	S.C.	Harry Hughes	Nil	145	Nil	75
Waterloo North	L.	Ed Good	16,968	16,968	6,201	500
	P.C.	Bob Gramlow	19,789	20,562	6,201	250
	N.D.P.	Jack Kersell	10,685	14,242	6,201	420
Welland	N.D.P.	Mel Swart	15,274	15,274	5,876	500
	P.C.	Allan Pietz	20,355	24,694	5,876	500
	L.	Lola Lemelin	9,258	19,953	5,876	500
	C.	John Severinsky	1,172	1,172	Nil	150
Wellington-Dufferin-Peel	P.C.	Jack Johnson	18,586	18,914	6,534	500
	L.	Ted Sibbald	8,220	7,950	6,534	350
	N.D.P.	Gerry Campbell	8,532	8,532	6,534	420

Wellington South	L.	Harry Worton	12,365	14,605	6,854	200
	N.D.P.	Carl Hamilton	5,729	11,511	6,854	450
	P.C.	Clara Maret	9,418	14,820	6,854	225
	I.	Walter A. Tucker	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
	I.	Brian T. Seymour	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Wentworth	N.D.P.	Ian Deans	15,011	15,011	5,692	430
	P.C.	Matt Blair	16,286	17,902	5,692	500
	L.	John W. Harvey	8,237	17,420	5,692	500
Wentworth North	L.	Eric Cunningham	15,295	22,003	6,820	300
	P.C.	Don Ewen	20,396	27,452	6,820	500
	N.D.P.	Chester Faulknor	7,042	8,307	6,820	440
Windsor-Riverside	N.D.P.	Fred Burr	7,255	13,255	6,832	500
	L.	Mike MacDougall	9,389	17,251	6,832	450
	P.C.	Bill Woolson	9,475	6,507	Nil	500
Windsor-Sandwich	N.D.P.	Ted Bounsall	14,750	17,525	5,673	480
	L.	Lyle Browning	4,833	12,112	5,673	450
	P.C.	Tony Vandereerden	6,125	5,875	Nil	500
	I.	Joe Crouchman				
	C.	Mike Longmoore	1,026	1,026	Nil	100
Windsor-Walkerville	L.	Bernard Newman	11,727	15,098	5,725	475
	N.D.P.	David Burr	6,947	13,852	5,725	500
	P.C.	Ron Moro	16,063	23,126	5,725	500
	C.	Nicola Veronico	832	832	Nil	100
York Centre	L.	Alf Stong	13,746	16,341	7,911	485
	P.C.	Tony Roman	35,411	33,201	7,911	500
	N.D.P.	Tony Snedker	5,288	9,030	7,911	480
	I.	John White	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
York North	P.C.	Bill Hodgson	42,987	42,534	7,184	500
	L.	Margaret Britnell	12,541	19,199	7,184	500
	N.D.P.	Bob Lewis	2,859	8,859	7,184	500
Armourdale	L.	Philip G. Givens	41,438	24,308	7,272	500
	P.C.	Mel Lastman	34,929	43,697	7,272	500
	N.D.P.	Marlene Mocchiola	10,052	10,500	7,272	485
	I.	David Liddiard	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

\* Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES

SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

<u>Riding</u>	<u>Party</u>	<u>Candidate</u>	<u>Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy</u>	<u>Campaign Expenses</u>	<u>*Paid to Candidate &amp; C.F.O.</u>	<u>Subsidy Paid to Auditor</u>
Beaches-Woodbine	N.D.P.	Marion Bryden	16,734	16,734	5,816	500
	P.C.	Thomas Wardle	15,111	20,398	5,816	500
	L.	Ken Koury	6,901	16,629	5,816	400
	C.	Christian Negre	1,061	1,061	Nil	200
Bellwoods	N.D.P.	Ross McClellan	10,511	14,302	3,220	470
	L.	Millie Caccia	8,460	12,624	3,220	500
	P.C.	Elio Madonia	26,065	31,717	3,220	500
	C.	Richard Orlandini	1,353	1,353	Nil	300
Don Mills	P.C.	Dennis Timbrell	21,499	19,848	7,483	210
	N.D.P.	Bob Sherwood	5,954	7,954	7,483	460
	L.	Donalda Wright	7,920	10,741	7,483	500
Dovercourt	N.D.P.	Tony Lupusella	12,571	12,571	3,670	420
	P.C.	George Nixon	15,280	16,422	3,670	500
	L.	Agostino Venier	4,348	7,645	3,670	500
	C.	William Stewart	1,598	1,598	Nil	200
	I.	Hugh Yearwood	90	90	Nil	40
Downsview	N.D.P.	Odoardo Di Santo	14,126	14,306	5,211	500
	L.	Mike Spensieri	10,210	17,014	5,211	500
	P.C.	Barbara Greene	11,582	17,638	5,211	500
Eglinton	P.C.	Roy McMurtry	78,296	51,607	7,192	500
	L.	Frank Judge	11,655	21,474	7,192	500
	N.D.P.	Eileen Elmy	1,623	1,623	Nil	280
	I.	Angel Ann Harris	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
	I.	Donald Redekop	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Etobicoke	N.D.P.	Ed Philip	6,626	9,568	5,536	430
	L.	Leonard Braithwaite	5,338	11,107	5,536	425
	P.C.	Bill Stockwell	14,280	21,672	5,536	250

# High Park-Swansea

N.D.P. Ed Ziemba 12,493 15,921 5,747 500  
P.C. Yuri Shymko 28,014 30,740 5,747 500  
L. Ed Negridge 7,575 14,841 5,747 500  
I. Ann Noble Nil Nil Nil  
C. Steve Amsel 755 746 Nil 150

# Humber

P.C. John P. MacBeth 27,535 27,944 8,337 500  
L. Alex Marchetti 13,643 22,193 8,337 250  
N.D.P. Bob Curran 2,175 2,175 2,175 315

# Lakeshore

N.D.P. Pat Lawlor 12,445 12,445 6,504 500  
L. John McPhee 10,420 15,539 6,504 250  
P.C. Helen Wursta 9,790 11,874 6,504 300  
C. Neil McLellan 1,042 1,027 Nil 250  
I. Fred Haight Nil Nil Nil

# Oakwood

N.D.P. Tony Grande 11,809 13,205 4,976 430  
L. Richard Meagher 7,705 16,668 4,976 500  
P.C. Joseph A. Marrese 36,870 36,858 4,976 500  
I. Marvin Gordon 2,510 2,510 Nil 350  
C. Val Bjarnason 820 750 Nil 200

# Oriole

P.C. John Williams 16,645 19,960 7,088 500  
L. Bob Reid 11,081 16,783 7,088 500  
N.D.P. Ken Crooke 2,305 5,119 5,245 360

# Parkdale

N.D.P. Jan Duszta 14,031 13,960 4,349 500  
L. Stan Mamak 4,712 8,723 4,349 435  
P.C. Bob Orr 17,155 22,820 4,349 500  
C. Kerry McCuaig 1,806 1,806 Nil 300  
I. Robert A. McKay Nil Nil Nil  
I. K. Otta Nil 201 Nil 300

# Riverdale

N.D.P. Jim Renwick 12,226 12,226 4,813 480  
P.C. Dick Perdue 14,044 21,200 4,813 500  
L. Nick Kapelos 17,320 21,929 4,813 500  
C. Ed McDonald 806 806 Nil 150  
I. Walter Belej Nil Nil Nil  
I. George Shand 1,041 1,041 Nil 250  
I. Armand Sikсна Nil Nil Nil

\* Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES

SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

<u>Riding</u>	<u>Party</u>	<u>Candidate</u>	Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy	Campaign Expenses	*Paid to Candidate & C.F.O.	Subsidy Paid to Auditor
St.Andrew-St.Patrick	P.C.	Larry Grossman	51,611	50,884	5,481	500
	N.D.P.	Barbara Beardsley	19,948	19,948	5,481	500
	L.	Fred Kan	20,693	22,993	5,481	500
	C.	Frank Cunningham	983	983	Nil	350
St.David	P.C.	Margaret Scrivener	36,453	45,244	6,059	500
	N.D.P.	Jim Lemon	5,347	8,838	6,059	410
	L.	June Rowlands	8,070	8,680	6,059	500
	I.	Vincent Miller	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
	C.	Anna Larsen	1,145	1,117	Nil	300
St.George	L.	Margaret Campbell	20,509	21,805	6,596	500
	P.C.	Frank Vasilkioti	44,834	54,018	6,596	500
	N.D.P.	Lukin Robinson	12,010	12,010	6,596	500
	I.	Marshall Bruce Evoy	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
	C.	Elizabeth Hill	968	968	Nil	150
Scarborough Centre	P.C.	Frank Drea	22,106	13,981	6,045	450
	N.D.P.	Dave Gracey	5,179	9,864	6,045	500
	L.	Ross Doswell	2,325	6,890	6,045	250
	C.	Gareth Blythe	965	768	Nil	200
	I.	Raymond Whidden	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Scarborough East	P.C.	Margaret Birch	19,523	27,099	6,737	500
	L.	John Coates	15,862	15,561	6,737	500
	N.D.P.	Ann Marie Hill	7,619	7,619	6,737	440
	I.	David Tootill	140	111	Nil	100
Scarborough-Ellesmere	N.D.P.	David Warner	8,851	11,710	6,136	425
	P.C.	Brian Harrison	19,585	19,558	6,136	500
	L.	Ken Tilley	4,073	9,012	6,136	475
	I.	Scott Bell	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil



Scarborough North	P.C.	Tom Wells	41,950	41,912	8,139	500
	L.	Gerry Phillips	14,330	22,428	8,139	425
	N.D.P.	Guy Beaulieu	7,491	7,491	7,491	400
	I.	Robert Schultz	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Scarborough West	N.D.P.	Stephen Lewis	15,225	18,392	6,023	450
	P.C.	Syd Brown	18,884	16,776	6,023	475
	L.	Norm Kert	11,177	17,653	6,023	500
	I.	Richard Sanders	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Wilson Heights	L.	Vern Singer	11,795	18,005	6,650	500
	P.C.	David Rotenberg	24,507	25,072	6,650	450
	N.D.P.	Howard Moscoe	4,616	8,743	6,650	390
	I.	George Dance	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
York East	P.C.	Arthur Meen	44,167	47,605	7,029	500
	L.	Fred Darke	4,355	10,653	7,029	350
	N.D.P.	Edward J. Chmielewski	2,283	2,526	2,526	320
	I.	Christopher Greenland	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
York Mills	C.	Nick Pieros	708	708	Nil	150
	P.C.	Bette Stephenson	35,244	28,380	7,931	400
	L.	Bruce Bone	12,323	18,305	7,931	500
	N.D.P.	Allan Millard	2,657	2,660	2,660	330
York South	N.D.P.	Donald C. MacDonald	11,700	13,820	6,254	500
	P.C.	Jim Trimbee	16,206	21,869	6,254	250
	L.	Alan Tonks	3,955	8,932	6,254	250
	C.	Mike Phillips	650	615	Nil	150
York West	P.C.	Nick Leluk	35,572	32,894	7,576	420
	L.	Joe Cruden	14,210	14,176	7,576	500
	N.D.P.	Ian Barrett	6,139	7,468	7,468	440
Yorkview	N.D.P.	Fred Young	11,973	16,973	6,251	500
	L.	Ben Bellantone	13,608	14,952	6,251	500
	P.C.	Dorlene Hewitt	4,050	4,047	Nil	500
	C.	John Sweet	985	516	Nil	150

\* Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.



APPENDIX B

FINANCIAL DATA

EXTRACTED

FROM

REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY

CAMPAIGN AND ANNUAL RETURNS FILED



APPENDIX "B"

FINANCIAL DATA

EXTRACTED FROM

REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY

CAMPAIGN AND ANNUAL RETURNS FILED

A. FINANCIAL DATA FROM CAMPAIGN PERIOD RETURNS --  
August 11th, 1975 to January 18th, 1976  
 (Excluding proceeds from Bank Loans)

	<u>Receipts</u>	<u>Expenses</u>
	\$	\$
The Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario .....	1,227,937	2,112,565
New Democratic Party of Ontario .....	114,292	127,712
Ontario Liberal Party .....	483,953	954,680
Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) .....	21,112	15,926

B. FINANCIAL DATA FROM 1975 ANNUAL RETURNS

	<u>Receipts</u>	<u>Expenses</u>	<u>Assets</u>	<u>Liabilities</u>
	\$	\$	(as at Dec.31, 1975)	
			\$	\$
The Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario .....	134,249	934,171	119,154	1,448,190
New Democratic Party of Ontario .....	408,254	712,879	193,152	402,827
Ontario Liberal Party .....	271,908	341,872	35,117	538,975
Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) .....	719	5,811	2,261	2,216





APPENDIX C

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON NUMBER AND TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE

OF CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED

IN EXCESS OF \$100

BY EACH

REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY

AND ITS

ASSOCIATIONS AND CANDIDATES

FOR THE PERIOD FROM FEBRUARY 13, 1975 to JANUARY 18, 1976



## APPENDIX "C"

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES  
STATISTICAL REPORT ON NUMBER AND TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED IN EXCESS OF \$100 BY

EACH REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY AND ITS ASSOCIATIONS AND CANDIDATES

FOR THE PERIOD FROM FEBRUARY 13, 1975 TO JANUARY 18, 1976\*

(based on Returns filed to September 1, 1976)

	Progressive Conservative		Liberal		New Democrats		Communist		Independent		Totals	
	No.	Amount \$	No.	Amount \$	No.	Amount \$	No.	Amount \$	No.	Amount \$	No.	Amount \$
<u>Contributions by Corporations</u>												
The Political Party	761	1,097,637	170	579,040	9	4,175	--	--	--	--	940	1,680,852
The Party's Riding Assns.	541	203,781	276	96,298	5	1,927	--	--	--	--	822	302,007
The Party's Candidates	2,447	834,050	940	309,173	37	9,658	--	--	--	--	3,424	1,152,881
TOTAL	3,749	2,135,468	1,386	984,511	51	15,760	--	--	--	--	5,186	3,135,740
<u>Contributions by Unions</u>												
The Political Party	--	--	--	--	52	36,786	--	--	--	--	52	36,786
The Party's Riding Assns.	--	--	--	--	44	14,166	--	--	--	--	44	14,166
The Party's Candidates	--	--	--	--	129	45,928	--	--	--	--	129	45,928
TOTAL	--	--	--	--	225	96,880	--	--	--	--	225	96,880
<u>Contributions by Persons</u>												
The Political Party	212	105,256	170	88,550	366	82,361	--	--	--	--	748	276,168
The Party's Riding Assns.	318	96,645	343	97,136	134	33,787	35	8,318	--	--	830	235,888
The Party's Candidates	1,670	462,432	885	256,285	398	91,145	30	7,050	20	5,839	3,003	822,752
TOTAL	2,200	664,333	1,398	441,971	898	207,293	65	15,368	20	5,839	4,581	1,334,808
GRAND TOTAL	5,949	2,799,801	2,764	1,426,483	1,174	319,933	65	15,368	20	5,839	9,992	4,567,428

\* February 13th, 1975 is the date when the main provisions of The Election Finances Reform Act became effective and January 18th, 1976 is the date which marks the end of the 1975 election campaign period, being four months after polling day, September 18th, 1975.



APPENDIX D

PROPOSED AMENDMENTS

TO

THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT, 1975

HER MAJESTY, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario, enacts as follows:

1. Clause g of subsection 1 of section 1 of The Election Finances Reform Act, 1975, being chapter 12, is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

(g) "contribution" does not include,

- (i) any goods produced by voluntary unpaid labour; or
- (ii) any service actually performed by an individual voluntarily, so long as such individual does not receive from his employer or from any person, corporation or trade union pursuant to an arrangement with his employer, compensation in excess of that which he would normally receive during the period such service is performed,

for any political party, constituency association or candidate;

2. Subsection 6 of section 10 of the said Act is amended by inserting after "shall" in the fifth line ", subject to subsection 5,".

CommentarySection 1(1)(g)

The clause as it presently reads gave the Commission, candidates, C.F.O.'s and parties considerable difficulty during the past election campaign. For example, it was not clear whether money paid by a third party to persons on leave of absence from their employment in order to work in an election campaign -- whether or not such persons continued to be paid by their employer -- should be considered to be a contribution under the Act. Also, it was not clear whether "services" must be actually performed by the donor in order to be exempted. The proposed amendment is intended to clarify the definition and to resolve these difficulties. The amendment was approved by the Commission and sent to the Speaker and to the leaders of parties in the Legislature in March, 1976.

Section 10(6)

The proposed amendment is intended to make it clear that the Commission has the discretion given to it under subsection 5 of section 10 to refuse a party name or abbreviation where it is likely to be confused with that of a registered political party not only on initial registration, but also whenever a party amends its name or abbreviation after it has been registered.



### Section 23

3. Section 23 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

23(1) Where any person, corporation or trade union with the knowledge and consent of a political party or candidate registered under this Act promotes the political party or the election of the candidate or opposes any other registered political party or the election of any other registered candidate by advertising on the facilities of any broadcasting undertaking or by publishing an advertisement in any newspaper, magazine or other periodical publication or printed leaflets, pamphlets or other documents or through the use of any outdoor advertising facility and the amount of the cost thereof,

(a) in the case of any single such political advertisement is more than \$100; and

(b) in the case of any such political advertisements from a single source broadcast or published in any year, excluding any campaign period or part thereof in that year, or in any campaign period in the aggregate exceeds \$100,

such amount shall be considered to be a contribution for the purposes of this Act to the political party or candidate with whose knowledge and consent the political advertising was done.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection 1, where political advertising is provided on the facilities of any broadcast undertaking without charge to all registered political parties or to all registered candidates in a particular electoral district on an equal time of equal value basis or upon some other formula which has been agreed to in advance by such political parties or candidates, such political advertising shall not be considered to be a contribution for the

The section as it presently reads speaks, in many instances, only to political advertising that is published. For example, the identification and inspection provisions contained in the present subsections 2 and 3 make no reference to political advertising that is broadcast. The proposed amendment therefore extends the section to include political advertising that is broadcast.

The proposed amendment also includes a new subsection 2 to exempt from the Act political advertising which is broadcast and which is provided free of charge to all political parties or candidates in a particular electoral district on an "equal time of equal value" basis or upon some other agreed upon formula. Such political advertising is not considered to be a "contribution" under the Act.

Further, the definition of "political advertising" contained in the present subsection 4 applies only to the present subsections 2 and 3. The proposed amendment, in subsection 5, extends the application of the definition of "political advertising" to the whole of section 23.

The exemption for "bona fide news reporting" from the definition of "political advertising" in the proposed subsection 5 has been deliberately left broad in order that the Commission might define the scope of this exemption by way of guidelines.

The amendment was approved by the Commission and sent to the Speaker and to the leaders of parties in the Legislature in March, 1976.

purposes of this Act to such political parties or candidates.

(3) No person, corporation, trade union or registered political party or constituency association shall cause any political advertisement to be broadcast on the facilities of any broadcasting undertaking or published in any newspaper, magazine or other periodical publication or through the use of any outdoor advertising facility unless he or it furnishes to the broadcaster or publisher of the political advertisement his or its identification, in writing, together with the identification, in writing, of any person, corporation or trade union or registered political party or constituency association sponsoring the political advertisement.

(4) Any broadcaster who broadcasts or any publisher who publishes a political advertisement shall maintain records for a period of two years after the date of the broadcast or publication setting forth such advertisement, the charge therefor and any material relating to identification furnished to him in connection therewith and shall permit the public to inspect such records during normal office hours.

(5) For the purposes of this section, "political advertisement" and "political advertising" means any promoting or opposing of any registered political party or the election of any registered candidate but does not include any bona fide news reporting.

4. Section 35 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

35(1) Where any person, acting on behalf of,

(a) a political party registered under this Act, accepts in any year, excluding any campaign period or part thereof in that year, or in any campaign period;

#### Section 35

The section presently deals with: (1) the recording of contributions accepted by registered political parties, constituency associations and candidates in any year; (2) the separation of annual contributions from campaign period contributions; and (3) the reporting of such contributions to the Commission.

- (b) a constituency association registered under this Act, accepts in any year; or
- (c) a candidate registered under this Act, accepts in any campaign period,

a single contribution in excess of \$10 or contributions from a single source that in the aggregate exceed \$10, the chief financial officer of such political party, constituency association or candidate, as the case may be, shall record all such contributions and, in the case of a single contribution in excess of \$100 or contributions from a single source that in the aggregate exceed \$100, the name and address of the contributor.

- (2) All contributions referred to in subsection 1 accepted on behalf of a political party registered under this Act in any year, excluding any campaign period or part thereof in that year, shall be recorded separately from all contributions accepted on behalf of that political party in any campaign period.

The problem with the present subsection 1 is that it fails to reflect the different time constraints placed on accepting contributions under section 19 of the Act. Under section 19, a political party can accept additional contributions in a campaign period; a constituency association can accept contributions in a year, regardless of whether a campaign period falls within the year or not, and cannot accept additional contributions in a campaign period; and a candidate can only accept contributions during a campaign period. The proposed amendment re-writes subsection 1 to correspond with these time constraints on accepting contributions imposed by section 19.

Given that only a political party may accept additional contributions in a campaign period, the requirement contained in the present subsection 2 to separate annual contributions from campaign period contributions is only relevant for political parties. It is desirable to remove from constituency associations the necessity of filing a campaign period report, except for campaign advertising. The requirement for the filing of such report is contained in section 42(2) of this amending Act.

The reporting requirement contained in the present subsection 3 has been omitted from the proposed amendment. The reason for this is that it was felt that all reporting requirements should be grouped together. Since contributions are already being reported in the financial returns of political parties, constituency associations and candidates, it seems logical to put these reporting requirements into the sections dealing with financial returns, being section 42 of this amending Act.

The present subsection 3 of section 35 imposes a requirement upon registered political parties, constituency associations and candidates to report to the Commission all contributions which are required to be recorded under section 35. Again, to the extent that the present subsection 3 requires the reporting of contributions for a period in which contributions cannot be accepted, it is misleading. For example, a candidate should not be required to report on annual contributions when

he can only accept contributions during a campaign period. The proposed amendments on financial returns dealing with the reporting of contributions clarifies this situation. See section 42.

Section 38(2)

The amendment explains and defines more adequately what is in campaign advertising.

The present subsection 2 provides for certain matters which are exempt from the twenty-one day limitation on campaign advertising contained in subsection 1 of section 38. As a result of the experience gained from the past election campaign, it was recommended that two additional matters be added to the list, namely: (1) advertising for volunteer campaign workers and (2) announcing services for voters on polling day. These are contained in clauses (c) and (e) of the proposed amendment, respectively. The amendment was approved by the Commission and sent to the Speaker and to the leaders of parties in the Legislature in March, 1976.

Section 38(3)

Most weekly newspapers in Ontario have their regular publication day on Wednesday. Ontario elections are normally held on a Thursday. Under the present Act, such weeklies could not carry a political advertisement during the week of the election. The proposed amendment (3)(a) removes this difficulty by permitting publication on the normal date.

5. Subsection 2 of section 38 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

(2) Subsection 1 does not apply to,

- (a) advertising of public meetings in constituencies;
- (b) announcing constituency headquarters locations;
- (c) advertising for volunteer campaign workers;
- (d) announcing services for voters by constituency associations respecting enumeration and revision of lists of voters;
- (e) announcing services for voters on polling day; or
- (f) any other matter respecting administrative functions of constituency associations,

provided that advertisements, announcements and other matters are done in accordance with the guidelines of the Commission.

6. Section 38 of the said Act is amended by adding thereto the following subsection:

- (3) Nothing contained in subsection 1 shall prohibit the procuring for publication, causing to be published or consenting to the publication of an advertisement referred to therein,



- (a) on the day immediately preceding polling day in a newspaper which is published in Ontario not more frequently than once a week and whose day or regular publication falls on the day immediately preceding polling day; or
- (b) on the day immediately preceding polling day and on polling day through the use of any commercial billboard advertising facility.

7. Subsection 3 of section 38 of the said Act is renumbered as subsection 4.

8. Clause c of subsection 1 of section 40 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

- (c) the foundation shall file with the Commission, on or before the 31st day of May in each year, financial statements of the foundation of assets and liabilities as at the end of the previous year and of receipts and expenses for the previous year.

9. Subsection 1 of section 41 of the said Act is amended by inserting after "partners" in the sixth line "resident in Ontario".

10. Subsection 2 of section 41 of the said Act is amended by inserting after "partners" in the seventh line "resident in Ontario".

Section (3) (b) allows billboard advertising to remain on display. It was found impractical and impossible to dismantle such billboard advertising by midnight of the day prior to the day before polling day.

#### Section 40(1) (c)

The present clause (c) requires a foundation to file with the Commission a report of the annual expenditures of the foundation only. This was thought to be inadequate for the reason that clause (b) prohibits the receipt or transfer of funds on other property by or to the foundation (other than interest on deposits or other investments of the foundation) and the present clause (c) does not provide the Commission with sufficient information to monitor this. Therefore, the proposed amendment expands clause (c) to require a foundation to file with the Commission a report of assets and liabilities and of receipts and expenses during a year. This amendment was approved by the Commission and sent to the Speaker and to the leaders of parties in the Legislature in March, 1976.

#### Sections 41(1) and 41(2)

The present subsections 1 and 2 of section 41 require all the partners of an eligible accounting firm to be licensed under the Public Accountancy Act of Ontario. This means that, technically, national firms with partners across the country -- many of whom, of course, would not be licensed under that Act -- would not be eligible to audit financial returns under the Election Finances Reform Act. This amendment corrects this situation by limiting the licensing requirement only to

those partners who are resident in Ontario. This amendment was approved by the Commission and sent to the Speaker and to the leaders of parties in the Legislature in March, 1976.

Section 41(7)

The new proposed Section 43 does not require a constituency association to file a campaign period return except as to expenses incurred for advertising during the twenty-one days immediately preceding the day before polling day.

Section 42 and 43

With respect to constituency association financial returns, the aim of the proposed amendments is to put such financial returns on an annual basis, regardless of whether a campaign period or part thereof falls within any year. The reason for this is that, under section 19 of the Act, contributions to a constituency association are limited on an annual basis only -- no additional contributions are permitted to a constituency association during a campaign period. Subject to one exception, there is no need under the Act to require a separate financial return for a constituency association with respect to a campaign period. The one exception is the requirement under section 39 of the Act dealing with campaign advertising which necessitates the reporting of campaign advertising expenditures of a constituency association in order to match such expenditures with those of a candidate. Logically, such campaign advertising expenditures should be reported at the same time that a candidate files his campaign period financial return, namely, six months after polling day. The amendments, therefore, provide for an annual financial return for a constituency association to be filed with the Commission on or before the 31st day of May in section 42 and for a certified statement of campaign advertising expenditures to be filed with the Commission within six months after polling day in section 43.

11. Clause a of subsection 7 of section 41 of the said Act is amended by striking out "and under section 43" in the third line.

12. Section 42 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

42(1) The chief financial officer of every political party registered under this Act shall, on or before the 31st day of May in each year, file with the Commission a financial statement,

- (a) of assets and liabilities as at the end of the previous year;
- (b) of receipts and expenses for the previous year, excluding receipts and expenses received or incurred in a campaign period; and
- (c) setting out all the information required to be recorded under subsection 1 of section 35 for the previous year, excluding such information that relates to a campaign period,

of the political party for which he acts, together with the auditor's report thereon as required by subsection 4 of section 41.



(2) The chief financial officer of every constituency association registered under this Act shall on or before the 31st day of May in each year, file with the Commission a financial statement,

(a) of assets and liabilities as at the end of the previous year;

(b) of receipts and expenses for the previous year; and

(c) setting out all the information required to be recorded under subsection 1 of section 35 for the previous year,

of the constituency association for which he acts, together with the auditor's report thereon as required by subsection 4 of section 41.

13. Section 43 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

43(1) The chief financial officer of every political party and candidate registered under this Act shall, within six months after polling day, file with the Commission a financial statement,

(a) of receipts and expenses received or incurred in the campaign period; and

(b) setting out all the information required to be recorded under subsection 1 of section 35 that relates to the campaign period,

of the political party or candidate for which he acts, together with the auditor's report thereon as required by subsection 4 of section 41.

It will be noted that, along with a financial statement of assets and liabilities and of receipts and expenses, political parties, constituency associations and candidates are required to file with the Commission a financial statement setting out all the information required to be recorded under subsection 1 of section 35. This is the reporting requirement which is presently contained in subsection 3 of section 35 and which has been omitted in the proposed revision of section 35. These reporting requirements have been revised to correspond with the relevant time periods during which contributions can be accepted under section 19 of the Act.

It will also be noted that the language of sections 42 and 43 has been revised to make it clear that a "time" test rather than a "purpose" test is to be used in order to determine what receipts and expenses fall within an annual period and what receipts and expenses fall within a campaign period. The sections as they presently read contain a confusing combination of both a "time" and a "purpose" test. For practical convenience, it was decided to distinguish annual receipts and expenses from campaign period receipts and expenses on the basis of when they were received or incurred rather than on the basis of the purpose for which they were received or incurred.

There is one exception to this. The "purpose" test has been retained in subsection 3 of section 43 dealing with by-elections. The reason for this is that it is necessary to obtain financial information that relates to the by-election and not just general financial information about contributions and expenses incurred during a by-election campaign period. For example, if a political party received contributions with respect to a by-election in Niagara Falls and also, at the same time, received general contributions for party purposes in Thunder Bay, the present wording of the section would require both to be reported; whereas it is only the contribution with respect to the by-election in Niagara Falls that is wanted. The proposed subsection 3 of section 43 has been revised to clarify this.

(2) The chief financial officer of every constituency association registered under this Act shall, within six months after polling day, file with the Commission a certified statement of the total expenses of the constituency association for which he acts incurred for advertising in the period referred to in subsection 1 of section 38.

(3) In relation to a by-election,

(a) subsection 1 applies only to registered political parties that received contributions or made expenditures in relation to such by-election with respect to such contributions and expenditures and to registered candidates at such by-election; and

(b) subsection 2 applies only to registered constituency associations that made advertising expenditures in relation to such by-election with respect to such advertising expenditures.

It will also be noted that the concept contained in the present subsection 2 of section 42, which provides for an exemption from filing an annual return for political parties and constituency associations that have registered within four months of the end of the year, has been omitted from the amendments. Since the new section 42 now includes in the annual financial returns to be filed with the Commission a report on contributions recorded under subsection 1 of section 35 and, in the case of constituency associations, receipts and expenses for the year, which may include a campaign period, it will be necessary to obtain this information from a political party or a constituency association no matter when it was registered during the year.

Finally, it will be noted that the definition of "candidate" in the present subsection 3 of section 43 has also been omitted. "Candidate" is defined in clause 1(1)(d) of the Act. The narrower definition in 43(3) causes confusion and is unnecessary. There is no reason why all candidates as defined by clause 1(1)(d) should not comply with the provisions of 43(1).

The present section 43 requires a chief financial officer of every political party, constituency association and candidate to file a campaign period return. This amendment continues and carries forward the same reporting requirements for parties and candidates with respect to the campaign period, but does not require a campaign period return from a constituency association except as to expenses incurred for advertising during the twenty-one days immediately preceding the day before polling day.

The subsection 2, relating to the reporting of contributions and expenses in connection with a by-election, has been expanded and clarified in the amending subsection 3 to make it clear that only those contributions and expenses specifically relating to the by-election need be reported.

14. Subsection 1 of section 45 of the said Act is amended by adding at the end thereof "and such moneys shall be payable to the candidate's chief financial officer".
15. Section 45 of the said Act is amended by adding thereto the following subsection:
- (7) In this section "popular vote" means the total counted ballots cast in favour of all candidates in an electoral district and does not include any rejected, cancelled, declined or unused ballots.
16. This Act comes into force on the day it receives Royal Assent.
17. This act may be cited as The Election Finances Reform Amendment Act, .
- Section 45(1)
- The section as it presently reads states that the candidate is "entitled to be reimbursed", but there is nothing to indicate to whom such moneys ought to be paid. However, subsections 4 and 5 of section 45 refer to "moneys payable to his chief financial officer". The amendment now clarifies the operative subsection by adding that "such moneys shall be payable to the candidate's chief financial officer". The amendment was approved by the Commission and sent to the Speaker and to the leaders of parties in the Legislature in March, 1976.
- Section 45(7)
- There is some doubt as to the exact meaning of the term "popular vote" contained in subsection 1 of section 45. Accordingly, a new subsection 7 has been proposed defining the term "popular vote". The definition embodies the terms used in The Election Act with respect to what ballots are not counted in determining the vote cast in favour of a given candidate. The amendment was approved by the Commission and sent to the Speaker and to the leaders of parties in the Legislature in March, 1976.









CA24N

X700

- A56



# THE THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

ADMINISTERING

THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

FOR THE YEAR 1977



CA20N  
E  
- file

THE  
THIRD ANNUAL REPORT  
of

THE COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS

AND EXPENSES

administering

THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

for the year 1977

COMMISSION MEMBERS

ARTHUR A. WISHART, C.M. Q.C.  
Chairman

\*\*

HAROLD W. YOUNG  
Vice-Chairman

\*\*

KENNETH BRYDEN  
ELIZABETH M. DREGER  
EDWARD J. KOWAL  
RODERICK LEWIS, Q.C.  
JOHN C. PALLETT, Q.C.  
WILLIAM F. SCANDLAN  
ROBERT J. WRIGHT, Q.C.

F. Stewart Cooke, a member and Vice-Chairman of the Commission tendered his resignation on February 15th, 1978. William F. Scandlan was appointed in his stead and Harold W. Young was elected Vice-Chairman.

\*\*\*\*\*

DONALD A. JOYNT, C.A.	Executive Director
ROBERT B. DOBSON	Registrar
ANNA P.B. STEVENSON, Q.C.	Commission Secretary
EDWARD W. ALLEN	Administrative Assistant

\*\*\*\*\*

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses,  
8th Floor, 151 Bloor Street West,  
Toronto, Ontario.  
M7A 1A2

Telephone: 965-0455



Commission on Election Contributions  
and Expenses

Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C.  
Chairman  
Harold W. Young  
Vice-Chairman  
Kenneth Bryden  
Mrs. Elizabeth M. Dreger  
Edward J. Kowal  
Roderick Lewis, Q.C.  
John C. Pallett, Q.C.  
William F. Scandlan  
Robert J. Wright, Q.C.

8th Floor  
Britannica House  
151 Bloor Street West  
Toronto Ontario  
M7A 1A2

(416) 965-0455

April 11th, 1978.

The Honourable J.E. Stokes, M.P.P.,  
Speaker of the Legislature,  
Room 193, Legislative Building,  
Queen's Park,  
Toronto, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I have the honour to submit the Third Annual  
Report of the Commission on Election Contributions &  
Expenses, which covers the year 1977.

This report is submitted pursuant to Section 4(2)  
of The Election Finances Reform Act.

Yours respectfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "A.A. Wishart".  
A.A. Wishart,  
Chairman.

AAW/mm  
Encl. ✓



This report, the third annual report of the Commission, prepared pursuant to Section 4(2) of The Election Finances Reform Act, covers the activities of the Commission for the year 1977.

When the Commission was established in May, 1975, there were three political parties registered with the Commission by virtue of Section 13 of the Act. There are now six registered political parties in Ontario as follows:

The Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario  
The Ontario Liberal Party  
The New Democratic Party of Ontario  
The Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)-- registered  
August 19th, 1975  
The Ontario Libertarian Party - registered August  
18th, 1976  
The Northern Ontario Heritage Party - registered  
October 19th, 1977

Application has been made to the Commission for the registration of eight other parties, namely,

The Canada Party of Ontario  
The Moral Political Party  
Nationalist Party of Canada  
Ontario Republican Party  
Ontario Social Credit Party  
The Progressive Environmental Party in Ontario  
The Socialist Labour Party  
The Unity Canada Party

However, the petitions required by Section 10(2)(d) in support of these applications have not yet been presented to the Commission, with the exception of that of the Nationalist Party of Canada, which was filed on April 3rd, 1978.

An election was called by writ on April 29th, 1977 with polling to take place on June 9th. The registered candidates numbered 472 as compared to 456 in the election of September 18th, 1975. Party representation by candidates was as follows:



Progressive Conservative .....	125
Liberal .....	125
New Democratic .....	125
Communist .....	33
Libertarian .....	31
Independent .....	33

By Section 1(1)(c), the campaign period is defined as the period commencing with the issue of a writ for an election and terminating four months after polling day. The campaign period, therefore, ended on October 9th, 1977.

Pursuant to Section 43 of the Act, the chief financial officer (C.F.O.) of every registered political party, constituency association, and candidate is required, within six months after polling day, to file with the Commission a financial statement of receipts and expenses relating to the election during the campaign period, together with an auditor's report thereon.

The Commission staff has accordingly been busily engaged in examining and checking the campaign period returns from the 5 parties, 413 constituency associations and 472 candidates, which were to be filed by December 9th, 1977.

A small number of returns were received by the Commission after the required filing date, but generally there were good and sufficient reasons for the late filings, among these being post office strikes, the closing of post offices due to unusual snow conditions and occasionally by the illness of a chief financial officer or auditor.

Financial information of registered candidate and political party activity in the 1977 election campaign period is set forth in Appendices A and B of this report.

At the date of publication of this report, all but 11 financial returns of registered parties, constituency associations and candidates have been received, 760 have been considered and approved by the Commission, and 119 are in course of review by the staff preparatory to submission to the Commission.

Section 42 of the Act requires that the chief financial officer of every registered political party and constituency association shall file with the Commission on or before the 31st day of May in each year, financial statements of assets and liabilities and of receipts and expenses for the previous year, together with an auditor's report thereon. All the required returns for the year 1976, 406 in total, have been received and examined by the Commission staff. 385 have been considered and approved by the Commission and 21 are still under review.

Financial information filed by the registered political parties for the year 1976 is summarized in Appendix B of the report. Contribution data for the year is shown on Appendix C.

In setting forth the duties of the Commission under Section 4 of the Act, the first clause reads:

"The Commission shall ..... assist political parties, constituency associations and candidates registered under this Act in the preparation of returns required under this Act;"

This obligation is constantly borne in mind and much of the time and effort of the staff is expended to this end. This consideration also obtains with respect to the examination by the Commission of all financial returns filed with the Commission as prescribed by Section 4(1)(c) of the Act.

Certain trust funds of political parties and associations were in existence at the time of coming into force of the Act or were established thereafter in accordance with Section 1(4), which section also lays down rules for the operation of such trust funds and requires that particulars thereof be furnished to the Commission, and that an annual report with respect thereto be filed with the Commission. These requirements have been met.

The same comments apply to foundations established by political parties pursuant to Section 40 of the Act.

One further responsibility of the Commission is set forth

in Section 4(1)(k), namely to "publish a summary of each candidate's election receipts, expenses and subsidy in a newspaper having a general circulation in the electoral district in which he was a candidate." The information to meet this requirement is being obtained from the candidates' audited campaign period returns and publication will take place promptly following completion and tabulation of this statistical information.

We are able to report a very full measure of cooperation and a conscientious effort on the part of all concerned, chief financial officers, candidates, parties and contributors, to be fulfilling to the requirements of the Act and we have yet to report a single case of deliberate or wilful evasion or contravention. The objectives of the Act, limitation of contributions, and limitation of expenditures for political purposes and publicity with respect thereto, are being achieved.

All contraventions of the Act, however, no matter how minor or for whatever reason, are reported to the Attorney General as required under Section 4(1)(g).

Certain amendments to the administrative sections of the Act were proposed to the Legislature in 1976. These were set forth in Appendix D to the second annual (1976) report of the Commission. It is anticipated that these amendments will be considered by the Legislature in 1978, along with four additional amendments which appear as Appendix D to this report.

The Commission held ten meetings during 1977.

The Commission staff, under the full-time supervision of the Chairman, comprises ten persons, Mr. D.A. Joynt, C.A., Executive Director, Mr. Robert Dobson, Registrar, Mrs. Anna Stevenson, Q.C., Commission Secretary, Mr. Edward Allen, Administrative Assistant, a clerk, a messenger, three secretaries and a receptionist-secretary. From its inception, the Commission has had recourse, when required, to legal counsel from a member of the law firm of Tory, Tory, DesLauriers and

Binnington, and with respect to auditing and accounting matters, the assistance of a member of the firm of Clarkson, Gordon & Co. On occasion, by request, a member of one or other, or both of these firms, has attended a meeting of the Commission.

As a result of the 1977 election campaign, the normal workload of the Commission staff is greatly increased, and it has been found necessary, in order to deal promptly and efficiently with the volume of returns, to supplement the regular staff by the engagement on a part-time basis of some additional personnel who are competent to assist in the checking of financial statements.

We note again, as in the previous reports, that all documents filed with the Commission are public records and may be inspected at the offices of the Commission. Extracts may be taken from the documents and copies are furnished on payment of a small fee to cover the cost of preparation. During 1977 a total of 121 persons were welcomed at the office of the Commission to examine documents and/or to obtain extracts therefrom. Fees for extracts amounting to \$976.36 were collected during 1977 and paid over to the Legislative Assembly Accounts Branch.

The Commission employed two law students during the summer of 1977 as research assistants. Largely as a result of their efforts, the report dealing with election finance legislation in other jurisdictions, which was originally prepared in 1975, has been completely revised. This report will be completed shortly, and available in printed form for distribution to those who have signified an interest in obtaining it.

In addition, the research assistants brought up-to-date the summary and analysis of all legal and policy decisions arrived at by the Commission since the date of its inception so that there is now available for ready reference a record of established precedents. They have also prepared a comprehensive index to The Election Finances Reform Act.

The Commission library was added to and properly catalogued. It now contains extensive reference material, including the legislation, reports, surveys, etc. obtained from other jurisdictions and provides a reasonably broad spectrum of the literature available with respect to election financing.

With reference to the matter of legislation having to do with contributions to political parties and the limitation of such contributions as to amount and control of the expenditure of same, it may be noted that the Ontario Act which the Commission administers was one of the earliest enactments of this nature in the field among the provinces of Canada and the American states. Certainly it is one of the most comprehensive and few, if any other jurisdictions, have had the experience of conducting two general elections under the governance of this type of law. The advice of the Commission has been sought and its experience noted by a number of other states and provinces where legislation of this kind is being considered or proposed.

On March 1st, 1977 the Commission received a delegation from the Government of Quebec consisting of The Honourable Robert Burns, Minister D'État à la Réforme Électorale et Parlementaire, accompanied by Mr. Jean-Noël Lavoie, Liberal member of Laval, Mr. Fernand Grenier, Union Nationale member for Mégantic-Compton, Mr. Guy Bisailon, Parti Québécois member for Sainte-Marie, Mr. Robert Lachance, Executive Assistant to the Minister and Mr. André Larocque, Executive Assistant to the Government House Leader. The purpose of this visit was to review with our Commission and staff the working of the Ontario Act and our administration thereof, and particularly our experience as a result of the 1975 election. A day was devoted to this study and discussion and the members of the delegation were supplied with copies of The Election Finances Reform Act, and the guidelines and forms used by the Commission. The Government of Quebec shortly thereafter prepared a draft Bill on the subject of political contributions and election financing

and invited the Chairman and the Executive Director to visit Quebec City and attend a meeting of the Assembly in session and the Committee on Legislation dealing with this proposed legislation. The Chairman and Mr. Joynt attended in Quebec and took part in the meetings and discussions extending over a period of two days. The Quebec legislation known as Bill No. 2 was recently enacted into law and we have had an opportunity to study it and note that it differs in certain significant respects from the Ontario Act.

The visit of the delegation from Quebec was followed by visits from senior government officials of the Saskatchewan Government in June and of the Alberta Election Office in both October and December for the purpose of discussing our legislation and experience.

Commission experience has also been drawn upon by the Chief Electoral Officer of the Province of Newfoundland, who we are informed is preparing election finance legislation similar in almost all respects to the Ontario Act.

Copies of our guidelines and forms were supplied to the representatives of these four provinces.

The Commission Secretary and the Registrar attended the Annual Conference of the Association of Canadian Electoral Officials held in Victoria, B.C. on August 25th and 26th and reported on the conference to the Commission at its meeting on September 7th, 1977.

As interest in the Canadian "experience" in election finance legislation was expressed by government officials in the United States, the Commission's Executive Director attended the U.S. National Conference on Government held in New Orleans in December where he delivered an address on the experiences of our Commission and the Ontario legislation.

Two officials of the State of California Fair Political Practices Commission paid a visit to the office of the Commission in June, 1977 and spent some time with the Chairman, Executive Director and Registrar examining our legislation and



our administrative procedures.

We again invite an examination of the operating budget of the Commission for the year 1977 as set forth in summary form in the following statement.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES

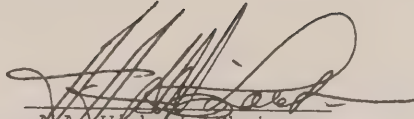
<u>Summary of Payments during Calendar Year 1977</u>	<u>Estimated</u>
Commission Members Fees and Chairman's Salary	\$ 52,000.00
Staff Salaries, Casual Help and Employee Benefits .....	201,600.00
Travel, Accommodation and Communication ....	16,600.00
Advertising .....	1,900.00
Legal, Audit and Other Professional Services	35,100.00
Office Rental .....	47,400.00
Pamphlets, Stationery and Office Supplies ..	<u>32,500.00</u>
Total.....	\$ <u>387,100.00</u>
*Public Funding of Candidate Expenses .....	\$ 594,400.00
*Subsidy paid to Auditors .....	<u>131,800.00</u>
Total.....	\$ <u>726,200.00</u>
Grand Total.....	<u><u>\$1,113,300.00</u></u>

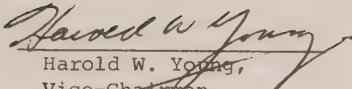
\*The subsidy paid to auditors and the public funding of candidates' expenses are statutory items provided for respectively by Section 41 and Section 45 of the Act. The total administrative costs of the Commission for the year 1977 is as shown, i.e. \$387,100.00.

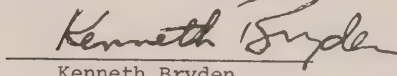
In submitting this report, the members of the Commission wish to express their sincere appreciation to a dedicated and competent staff and to all those who have assisted the Commission in discharging its duties and responsibilities.


All of which is respectfully submitted.

Dated the 11th day of April, 1978.

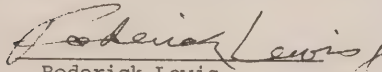
  
R.A. Wishart, Chairman


  
Harold W. Young,  
Vice-Chairman

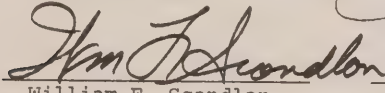
  
Kenneth Bryden

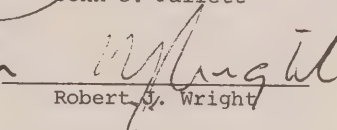
  
Elizabeth M. Dreger

  
Edward J. Rowal

  
Roderick Lewis

  
John C. Pallett

  
William F. Scandlan

  
Robert J. Wright



## APPENDIX A

### SUMMARY OF CANDIDATES'

RECEIPTS,

EXPENSES,

AND

SUBSIDIES

RELATING TO THE

1977 ONTARIO PROVINCIAL ELECTION CAMPAIGN

### LEGEND

P.C. — Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario

N.D.P. — New Democratic Party of Ontario

L. — Ontario Liberal Party

C. — Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)

I. — Independent

C.F.O. — Chief Financial Officer

Note (1) The name of the candidate first appearing in the Riding summary is that of the elected member.

(2) A double asterisk (\*\*) before the candidate's name denotes that the campaign period return is still to be approved by the Commission.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES  
SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY  
1977 ONTARIO ELECTION

Riding	Party	Candidate	Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy	Campaign Expenses	*Paid to Candidate & C.F.O.	Subsidy Paid to Auditor	Revised List of Eligible Voters	Ballot Count	Votes Cast or Popular Vote	Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy 15%
Algoma	N.D.P.	Charles J. (Bud) Wildman	18,050	17,306	5,441	500	18,386	6,917	14,202	2,130
	P.C. L.	David B. Liddle Gabriel Tremblay	34,674 5,509	23,433 4,952	5,441 Nil	500 275		5,751 1,534		
Algoma-Manitoulin	P.C.	John G. Lane	22,556	16,928	3,233	275	20,212	7,381	13,032	1,954
	N.D.P. L.	Donald K. Prescott Tasso Christie	2,341 9,502	7,160 8,848	3,233 3,233	350 300		3,486 2,165		
Brampton	P.C.	William G. Davis	47,383	37,242	8,786	500	59,187	19,641	37,832	5,674
	N.D.P. L.	John Deamer Robert V. Callahan	18,242 3,485	18,535 5,792	8,786 5,792	460 500		9,897 7,948		
	C.	John MacLennan	Nil	Nil	Nil	25		216		
	I.	Therese J. Faubert	3,190	3,190	Nil	485		86		
	I.	Fred Haight	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		44		
Brantford	N.D.P.	Mac Makarchuk	16,802	17,720	6,703	480	44,311	13,376	28,587	4,288
	P.C. L.	Philip Gillies Arne J. Zabell	23,792 6,123	26,618 8,868	6,703 6,703	500 350		9,081 6,130		
Brant-Oxford-Norfolk	L.	Robert F. Nixon	13,173	13,226	5,865	500	38,328	14,256	24,828	3,724
	P.C. N.D.P.	A. Clare Huffman Jim Schneider	5,630 10,744	9,943 14,514	5,865 5,865	350 480		5,812 4,760		
Brock	P.C. L.	Robert S.K. Welch Marvin Edwards	37,257 8,200	35,956 8,200	5,448 5,448	500 250	35,346	11,944 5,910	23,069	3,460
	N.D.P.	Robert C. Hoover	11,672	11,667	5,448	355		5,215		
Burlington South	P.C. L.	George A. Kerr John O. O'Boyle	32,992 5,046	29,716 8,998	8,416 8,416	500 450	56,545	18,892 10,474	36,996	5,549
	N.D.P. Ltn.	Wm. F. Brown John R. Lawson	10,899 Nil	10,899 Nil	8,416 Nil	400 100		7,015 615		

Cambridge	N.D.P. P.C. L. I.	Montgomery B. Davidson William W. Barlow Claudette Millar John H. Long	9,069 20,290 5,650 780	12,972 25,056 22,087 768	6,951 6,951 6,951 Nil	410 500 200 500	46,081	11,120 10,566 7,870 252	29,808	4,471
Carleton	P.C. ** L. N.D.P.	Sidney B. Handleman Eileen Consiglio Judy Wasylycia-Leis	46,322 6,675 17,556	40,681 23,673 17,556	7,632 7,632 7,632	500 500 400	50,946	14,847 10,241 6,837	31,925	4,788
Carleton East	N.D.P. ** P.C. ** L.	Evelyn A. Gigantes Darwin Kealey Edward F. Ryan	20,142 16,706 12,041	25,137 37,048 16,203	8,409 8,409 8,409	500 500 500	56,496	12,733 12,052 11,837	36,622	5,493
Carleton-Grenville	** P.C. L. N.D.P.	Norman W. Sterling Paul T. Raina Jack McLachlen	36,934 5,918 2,195	22,897 4,586 5,706	5,716 4,586 5,706	280 500 375	37,263	14,002 5,493 3,995	23,490	3,523
Chatham-Kent	P.C. N.D.P. L.	W. Darcy McKeough Ronald A. Franko Darrell W. Gall	36,875 2,703 7,000	32,144 9,116 9,029	5,991 5,991 5,991	140 400 350	39,222	10,769 6,482 5,919	23,170	3,475
Cochrane North	P.C. N.D.P. ** L.	Rene Brunelle Robert Fortin Frank Levay	28,140 10,371 6,913	28,904 10,371 12,565	6,571 6,571 Nil	500 475 500	25,509	10,412 4,047 2,488	16,947	2,542
Cochrane South	** P.C. N.D.P. L. I.	Alan W. Pope William H. Ferrier Kenneth C. Matthews Clement G. Larochelle	29,594 11,466 48 496	37,137 18,474 48 496	5,418 5,418 Nil Nil	500 455 40 110	35,133	12,533 10,256 1,442 219	24,450	3,667
Cornwall	N.D.P. ** P.C. L. ** I.	George Samis James A. Kirkey Allan W. Burn James R. Rideout	16,357 17,895 2,763 431	16,357 33,088 2,195 431	5,264 5,264 Nil Nil	465 500 350 200	34,029	9,978 9,492 2,089 94	21,653	3,247
Dufferin-Simcoe	P.C. L. N.D.P. ** I.	George R. McCague James L. Wales William J. Fox Regent Gervais	36,005 4,720 5,106 991	42,588 11,540 4,996 991	7,344 7,344 4,996 Nil	435 475 325 110	48,888	15,528 9,480 6,369 438	31,815	4,772

\*Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.



COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES  
SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

1977 ONTARIO ELECTION

<u>Riding</u>	<u>Party</u>	<u>Candidate</u>	<u>Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy</u>	<u>Campaign Expenses</u>	<u>*Paid to Candidate &amp; C.F.O. Auditor</u>	<u>Revised List of Eligible Voters</u>	<u>Ballot Count</u>	<u>Votes Cast or Popular Vote</u>	<u>Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy 15%</u>
Durham East	P.C.	Sammy L. Cureatz	27,831	43,168	7,135	47,393	12,862	30,876	4,631
	N.D.P.	Douglas P. Moffatt	19,468	19,468	7,135		12,740		
	L.	Joan M. Downey	6,478	7,278	7,135		5,121		
	I.	Lloyd Leitch	Nil	Nil	Nil		153		
Durham West	P.C.	George Ashe	35,628	26,232	7,055	46,823	12,688	30,723	4,608
	N.D.P.	Charles Godfrey	11,159	16,159	7,055		12,095		
	L.	Joseph E. Bugelli	7,188	6,896	6,896		5,075		
	** I.	William E. Leslie	2,455	4,714	Nil		865		
Durham York	** P.C.	William G. Newman	50,822	31,604	6,337	41,693	14,134	27,479	4,121
	N.D.P.	Allan G. McPhail	3,317	7,399	6,337		7,000		
	L.	Elizabeth C. Catty	1,298	7,970	6,337		6,345		
Elgin	P.C.	Ronald K. McNeil	26,333	23,698	5,940	38,858	12,655	26,655	3,998
	L.	David K. Cook	11,027	11,909	5,940		9,174		
	N.D.P.	Colin L. Swan	8,988	8,988	5,940		4,654		
	I.	William Triska	545	545	Nil		172		
Erie	L.	Raymond L. Haggerty	14,579	17,364	4,918	31,564	10,008	20,545	3,081
	P.C.	Gregory T. Parker	25,150	22,196	4,918		5,833		
	N.D.P.	W. Barrie MacLeod	10,778	10,922	4,918		4,704		
Essex North	** L.	Richard F. Ruston	7,355	9,598	5,251	33,938	9,801	19,148	2,872
	** N.D.P.	R. David Bradley	7,406	13,490	5,251		4,964		
	** P.C.	Marcel Desjardins	14,505	16,835	5,251		4,383		
Essex South	** L.	Remo Mancini	17,166	22,136	5,550	36,073	11,215	24,546	3,681
	P.C.	Frank F. Klees	26,641	34,376	5,550		7,991		
	N.D.P.	Daniel K. Lauzon	6,104	19,007	5,550		5,340		
Fort William	P.C.	Michael P. Hennessy	31,991	31,819	6,134	40,247	12,230	26,426	3,963
	N.D.P.	Iain F. Angus	10,046	16,470	6,134		9,974		
	L.	J. Richard O'Donnell	7,280	13,505	6,134		4,080		
	C.	Clifford Wahl	1,400	1,400	Nil		142		

Frontenac- Addington	L.	J. Earl McEwen	18,788	35,629	5,405	500	35,040	10,505	23,539	3,530
	P.C.	T. Winston Cousins	23,632	33,744	5,405	500		9,565		
	N.D.P.	Bill Barnes	8,956	8,956	Nil	330		3,157		
	I.	Ross W. Baker	500	498	Nil	150		312		
Grey	L.	Robert C. McKessock	13,809	13,809	5,603	175	36,455	14,651	26,450	3,967
	** P.C.	Fred C. Taylor	24,336	24,350	5,603	475		7,589		
	N.D.P.	Walter Miller	4,157	7,846	5,603	500		4,210		
Grey-Bruce	L.	Edward C. Sargent	10,133	23,101	5,475	480	35,539	14,828	26,730	4,009
	P.C.	Harvey M. Davis	27,197	25,930	5,475	500		9,425		
	N.D.P.	William H. Proud	3,900	3,900	Nil	310		2,477		
Haldimand- Norfolk	L.	Gordon I. Miller	21,028	22,457	6,679	200	44,142	15,496	31,385	4,707
	P.C.	Gordon W. McNern	22,592	35,295	6,679	500		11,632		
	N.D.P.	Norman K. Walpole	8,875	8,875	Nil	400		4,257		
	L.	Julian A. Reed	15,028	17,197	6,567	250	43,337	13,985	29,870	4,480
Halton- Burlington	** P.C.	George Gray	25,034	31,601	6,567	500		10,287		
	N.D.P.	William A. Johnson	12,995	12,826	6,567	450		5,598		
	N.D.P.	Michael N. Davison	9,130	10,421	5,820	475	38,003	8,216	21,699	3,254
Hamilton Centre	L.	Sheila C. Miller	19,967	26,371	5,820	475		8,202		
	P.C.	William M. McCulloch	18,374	25,327	5,820	500		5,092		
	C.	Arthur Walling	1,258	1,258	Nil	100		189		
	N.D.P.	Robert W. MacKenzie	15,215	15,681	7,306	475	48,620	14,461	30,708	4,606
Hamilton East	L.	Olga Varga	6,809	14,204	7,306	500		9,266		
	P.C.	Frederick L. Campbell	14,820	14,800	7,306	500		6,605		
	C.	Bob Jaggard	1,100	1,100	Nil	100		376		
	N.D.P.	Brian A. Charlton	14,314	14,314	6,966	460	46,192	12,681	33,146	4,971
Hamilton- Mountain	P.C.	John Smith	33,857	32,707	6,966	500		12,308		
	L.	Kris Channan	4,499	10,216	6,966	500		7,910		
	C.	Mike Mirza	1,550	1,550	Nil	100		247		

\*Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES  
SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

1977 ONTARIO ELECTION

<u>Riding</u>	<u>Party</u>	<u>Candidate</u>	<u>Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy</u>	<u>Campaign Expenses</u>	<u>*Paid to Candidate &amp; C.F.O.</u>	<u>Subsidy Paid to Auditor</u>	<u>Revised List of Eligible Voters</u>	<u>Ballot Count</u>	<u>Votes Cast or Popular Vote</u>	<u>Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy 15%</u>
Hamilton West	L.	Stuart L. Smith	21,062	21,626	6,247	400	41,056	12,239	28,430	4,264
	P.C.	Maurice Carter	40,634	49,618	6,247	500		8,379		
	N.D.P.	Marjorie Baskin	21,663	21,806	6,247	500		7,668		
	I.	Lucyille Boikoff	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		144		
Hastings- Peterborough	P.C.	Clarke T. Rollins	31,264	37,098	5,163	500	33,310	11,442	24,230	3,634
	L.	David J. Hobson	9,798	15,454	5,163	335		9,584		
	N.D.P.	Elmer Buchanan	3,018	3,018	Nil	325		2,808		
	I.	Bill Hawthorne, Jr.	1,000	1,000	Nil	350		247		
	I.	Gary Beamish	539	539	Nil	110		149		
Huron-Bruce	L.	Murray A. Gaunt	13,960	14,206	5,537	375	35,985	17,356	26,633	3,994
	** P.C.	N.J. (Sam) MacGregor	16,593	23,584	5,537	500		7,523		
	N.D.P.	A. David Zyluk	2,369	2,369	Nil	300		1,754		
Huron-Middlesex	L.	John K. Riddell	22,438	22,223	4,718	500	30,130	12,749	23,032	3,454
	P.C.	G. Anson McKinley	26,579	29,093	4,718	500		8,878		
	N.D.P.	Shirley Weary	1,355	1,076	Nil	250		1,405		
Kenora	P.C.	Leo Bernier	30,428	26,770	5,639	500	28,413	10,882	19,045	2,856
	N.D.P.	William G. Watkins	13,208	14,144	6,977	425		5,256		
	L.	Rupert Ross	5,916	5,604	5,604	250		2,907		
Kent-Elgin	L.	James F. McGuigan	14,028	11,438	5,120	500	33,007	10,038	21,956	3,293
	** P.C.	Donald G. Luckham	19,080	18,421	5,120	300		9,397		
	N.D.P.	Edward C. Cutler	1,332	1,332	Nil	300		2,521		
Kingston & The Islands	P.C.	Keith C. Norton	37,484	26,828	5,850	500	38,217	12,246	23,404	3,510
	L.	Peter Watson	16,403	21,714	5,850	250		6,490		
	N.D.P.	John Clements	10,951	12,461	5,850	425		4,510		
	C.	Louise A. Andrews	200	194	Nil	50		158		
Kitchener	L.	James R. Breithaupt	20,094	17,702	7,056	500	46,835	14,425	27,710	4,156
	P.C.	Sid M. McLennan	24,550	24,449	7,056	500		6,910		
	N.D.P.	Cameron G. Conrad	15,134	15,134	7,056	425		6,264		
	C.	Evelina Pan	535	535	Nil	75		111		

Kitchener-Wilmot	L.	John Sweeney	24,313	25,652	6,405	500	42,181	12,450	24,376	3,656
	P.C.	Curtis L. Roth	11,950	17,026	6,405	500		6,470		
	N.D.P.	Joachim E. Surich	8,656	11,961	6,405	410		5,456		
Lake Nipigon	N.D.P.	Jack Stokes	4,582	5,625	5,625	305	19,744	7,747	11,561	1,734
	P.C.	Alvin A. Charr	8,537	12,691	5,659	Nil		2,417		
	L.	John C. Lentowicz	2,263	2,551	Nil	400		1,397		
Lambton	P.C.	Lorne C. Henderson	29,955	30,114	4,893	500	31,379	11,604	22,047	3,307
	L.	Fred McCormick	10,310	10,240	4,893	425		8,741		
	N.D.P.	Clifford E. Swanstrom	400	385	Nil	195		1,702		
Lanark	P.C.	Douglas J. Wiseman	5,857	13,807	4,653	500	29,668	11,086	20,002	3,000
	N.D.P.	M. Beverley Greenslade	7,221	8,261	4,653	330		4,997		
** L.		Craig K. Steenburgh	4,537	6,390	4,653	500		3,919		
Leeds	P.C.	James A.C. Auld	22,945	23,060	5,456	500	35,406	14,853	21,955	3,293
	L.	John A. Carley	1,913	7,367	5,456	240		3,702		
	N.D.P.	James L. Morrison	7,560	7,607	5,456	310		3,400		
Lincoln	** L.	E. Ross Hall	26,347	17,812	4,894	225	31,387	9,969	22,162	3,324
	P.C.	Ronald W. Southward	20,439	20,366	4,894	500		9,387		
	N.D.P.	Barbara Mersereau	3,429	3,406	Nil	350		2,806		
London Centre	L.	David R. Peterson	24,172	29,437	7,175	500	47,683	12,808	28,202	4,230
	P.C.	Frank Ross	44,833	45,508	7,175	500		8,915		
	N.D.P.	Stuart C. Ross	14,413	15,888	7,175	500		6,279		
	I.	Agnes Shaw	71	71	Nil	35		200		
London North	L.	Ronald G. VanHorne	25,069	27,521	7,306	500	48,617	15,033	31,995	4,799
	P.C.	Marvin L. Shore	54,778	54,121	7,306	500		10,631		
	N.D.P.	David N. Cunningham	13,432	14,499	7,306	500		6,130		
	Ltn.	Gregory R. Utas	318	318	Nil	225		201		
London South	P.C.	Gordon W. Walker	59,289	57,785	8,845	500	59,614	16,011	37,775	5,666
	L.	John P. Ferris	26,056	24,727	8,845	500		13,800		
	N.D.P.	Thomas C. Olien	13,325	13,688	8,845	500		7,964		
Middlesex	P.C.	Robert Eaton	40,318	40,272	5,042	500	32,446	10,427	24,314	3,647
** L.		Donald A. Nisbet	999	13,115	5,042	250		8,889		
	N.D.P.	Gordon Hill	13,284	13,284	5,042	400		4,998		

\*Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES  
SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

1977 ONTARIO ELECTION

<u>Riding</u>	<u>Party</u>	<u>Candidate</u>	<u>Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy</u>	<u>Campaign Expenses</u>	<u>*Paid to Candidate &amp; C.F.O.</u>	<u>Subsidy Paid to Auditor</u>	<u>Revised List of Eligible Voters</u>	<u>Ballot Count</u>	<u>Votes Cast or Popular Vote</u>	<u>Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy 15%</u>
Mississauga East	P.C.	Milton E.C. "Bud" Gregory	37,805	36,726	6,672	500	44,089	11,945	26,395	3,959
	L.	Irene Robinson	15,928	15,928	6,672	425		8,456		
	N.D.P.	H. Neil Davis	9,921	9,921	5,838	330		5,994		
Mississauga North	P.C.	Terry D. Jones	40,386	60,551	8,235	500	55,251	16,151	34,687	5,203
	N.D.P.	E. David Busby	17,628	17,598	8,235	500		12,401		
	L.	Alan B. LaRochelle	3,864	11,828	8,235	500		5,684		
	Ltn.	R.M. Betty Cerar	Nil	Nil	Nil	100		380		
	C.	Anna Sideris	Nil	Nil	Nil	25		71		
Mississauga South	P.C.	R. Douglas Kennedy	36,628	34,016	6,451	500	42,511	13,622	28,434	4,265
	L.	Michael T. Garvey	9,532	11,127	6,451	500		7,616		
	N.D.P.	Edward H. Humphreys	9,603	10,645	6,451	420		7,196		
Muskoka	P.C.	Frank S. Miller	31,200	27,690	3,961	500	24,759	8,865	18,007	2,701
	N.D.P.	Ken Cargill	5,904	11,474	3,961	425		6,368		
	L.	Peggie Fitzpatrick	546	3,982	3,961	240		2,774		
Niagara Falls	L.	Vincent G. Kerrio	23,936	22,684	6,829	200	45,208	13,280	30,584	4,587
	P.C.	Guy Ungaro	40,123	38,724	6,829	500		9,352		
	N.D.P.	Peter Sobol	12,227	12,227	6,829	310		7,952		
Nickel Belt	N.D.P.	Floyd Laughren	16,212	16,312	6,397	450	24,359	9,410	16,379	2,456
	P.C.	Martin A. McAllister	11,207	14,930	6,397	475		3,923		
	L.	Paul A. Adam	3,243	10,206	6,397	500		3,046		
Nipissing	L.	Michael G. Bolan	22,885	24,668	6,414	500	42,247	12,898	29,907	4,486
	** P.C.	Merle E. Dickerson	35,360	42,382	6,414	500		11,232		
	N.D.P.	Dennis N. Arseneault	12,685	14,475	6,414	420		5,777		
Northumberland	P.C.	Russell D. Rowe	15,266	23,329	6,507	495	42,909	14,061	29,111	4,366
	L.	Dennis C. Buckley	13,725	16,707	6,507	485		10,334		
	N.D.P.	John R. Taylor	6,567	6,419	6,419	340		4,716		



Oakville	P.C.	James W. Snow	47,112	47,118	6,127	500	40,194	14,456	28,359	4,253
	L.	R. Walter Elliot	8,231	12,471	6,127	500		7,948		
	N.D.P.	Douglas S. Black	11,149	11,158	6,127	350		5,955		
Oshawa	N.D.P.	Michael Breauth	15,890	17,090	6,257	400	41,124	12,226	22,969	3,445
	P.C.	Jack Snedden	14,976	16,036	6,257	500		6,512		
	L.	Ivan Wallace	5,192	6,373	6,257	475		4,032		
	C.	Russell Z. Rak	1,312	1,312	Nil	150		199		
Ottawa Centre	** N.D.P.	Michael Cassidy	13,829	22,323	6,845	500	45,324	10,626	25,567	3,835
	P.C.	Brian H.J. Cameron	31,768	44,823	6,845	500		8,223		
	L.	Ian Kimmerly	4,636	13,273	6,845	500		6,358		
	C.	Marvin B. Glass	2,181	2,179	Nil	200		360		
Ottawa East	L.	Albert J. Roy	13,181	13,802	6,869	350	45,497	15,864	23,524	3,528
	** P.C.	Gisele Lalonde	14,136	22,244	6,869	500		4,055		
	N.D.P.	Robert Choquette	6,087	8,090	6,869	380		3,605		
Ottawa South	P.C.	Claude Bennett	59,624	51,074	7,590	500	50,647	16,662	33,749	5,062
	N.D.P.	Eileen A. Scottton	8,438	11,348	7,590	370		8,759		
	L.	Patricia A. Thorpe	2,095	6,026	6,026	500		7,754		
	I.	Michael J. Houlton	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		574		
Ottawa West	P.C.	Reuben C. Baetz	23,630	38,936	7,799	500	52,139	15,729	34,353	5,152
	L.	Bill Roberts	11,589	19,502	7,799	500		9,906		
	N.D.P.	Marion Dewar	20,340	19,845	7,799	500		8,718		
Oxford	P.C.	Harry Parrott	40,967	37,216	7,570	500	50,501	17,758	34,835	5,225
	L.	John K. MacDonald	14,934	18,594	7,570	500		12,657		
	N.D.P.	Michael D. Casselman	4,936	6,210	Nil	400		4,420		
Parry Sound	P.C.	Lorne Maeck	30,857	26,909	4,486	250	28,474	9,929	19,992	2,998
	L.	Edward B.M. Fisher	12,308	16,424	4,486	475		7,510		
	N.D.P.	Raymond A. Smith	5,502	5,502	Nil	330		2,553		
Perth	L.	Hugh Edighoffer	11,342	11,642	6,615	350	43,680	18,201	26,424	3,963
	P.C.	Vivian J. Jarvis	5,957	6,840	6,615	150		6,056		
	** N.D.P.	Carson McLauchlan	2,257	2,257	Nil	300		2,167		

\*Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.



COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES  
SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

1977 ONTARIO ELECTION

<u>Riding</u>	<u>Party</u>	<u>Candidate</u>	<u>Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy</u>	<u>Campaign Expenses</u>	<u>*Paid to Candidate &amp; C.F.O.</u>	<u>Subsidy Paid to Auditor</u>	<u>Revised List of Eligible Voters</u>	<u>Ballot Count</u>	<u>Votes Cast or Popular Vote</u>	<u>Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy 15%</u>
Peterborough	P.C.	John M. Turner	33,119	40,241	8,746	500	58,901	16,923	41,622	6,243
	N.D.P.	Gillian A. Sandeman	15,370	24,522	8,746	500		14,275		
** L.		Peter W. Adams	9,873	16,318	8,746	500		10,083		
Ltn.		John A. Hayes	1,285	999	Nil	150		341		
Port Arthur	N.D.P.	James Foulds	13,805	14,417	5,988	375	39,207	9,629	23,991	3,598
	P.C.	Allan W. Laakkonen	42,644	42,206	5,988	500		9,290		
	L.	Juha Siimes	1,748	9,738	5,988	500		4,818		
	C.	Philip Harris	1,563	1,563	Nil	175		254		
Prescott-Russell	** P.C.	J. Albert Belanger	15,085	20,869	5,975	250	39,111	11,863	24,337	3,650
	L.	Philibert Proulx	5,871	11,899	5,975	500		8,877		
	N.D.P.	Joseph E. Cheff	1,175	1,309	Nil	315		3,597		
Prince Edward-Lennox	P.C.	James A. Taylor	28,646	34,371	4,773	430	30,525	11,411	20,664	3,099
	L.	Mary F. Kaiser	8,028	12,850	4,773	500		5,759		
	N.D.P.	Jan Nicol	4,898	5,697	4,773	375		3,494		
Quinte	L.	Hugh P. O'Neil	40,361	43,729	6,799	460	44,996	17,264	30,644	4,596
	P.C.	Donald R. Williams	30,940	39,347	6,799	460		10,009		
	N.D.P.	Michael Maloney	9,505	9,505	Nil	375		3,371		
Rainy River	L.	T. Patrick Reid	11,304	13,139	5,431	200	18,320	5,335	11,622	1,743
	P.C.	Gordon W. Thomson	4,123	12,584	5,431	250		3,268		
	N.D.P.	Howard Hampton	7,523	7,518	5,431	350		3,019		
Renfrew North	L.	Sean G. Conway	15,859	20,536	4,454	500	28,248	9,549	20,849	3,127
** P.C.		Robert B. Cotnam	23,256	29,115	4,454	500		6,817		
	N.D.P.	Robert J. Cox	8,675	9,157	4,454	425		4,483		
Renfrew South	P.C.	Paul J. Yakabuski	27,748	28,862	5,418	500	35,133	12,666	27,203	4,080
	L.	Richard M. Trainor	18,644	18,758	5,418	500		11,585		
	N.D.P.	Harry Pattinson	3,985	3,985	Nil	375		2,952		

St. Catharines	L.	James J. Bradley	20,589	24,299	7,872	500	52,660	12,392	31,864	4,779
	P.C.	M. Eleanor Lancaster	37,330	36,319	7,872	500		11,669		
	N.D.P.	Frederick J. Dickson	15,919	15,566	7,872	425		7,556		
	C.	Eric N. Blair	1,200	1,200	Nil	100		247		
Sarnia	L.	Paul D. Blundy	15,986	16,444	7,052	500	46,807	11,500	29,513	4,426
	P.C.	Andrew S. Brandt	25,236	24,399	7,052	500		11,243		
	N.D.P.	Wallace Krawczyk	4,153	12,063	7,052	380		6,770		
Sault Ste. Marie	P.C.	John R. Rhodes	42,930	32,124	7,533	475	50,240	19,209	34,746	5,211
	N.D.P.	Donald F. Burgess	26,235	26,235	7,533	500		11,660		
	L.	John W. Nelson	5,938	7,853	Nil	310		3,715		
	C.	Arlene R. Bovingdon	665	517	Nil	100		162		
Simcoe Centre	** P.C.	George W. Taylor	32,306	36,760	7,870	500	52,644	15,876	35,874	5,381
	N.D.P.	Paul D. Wessenger	16,570	16,327	7,870	500		10,442		
	L.	James R. Corneau	7,789	12,593	7,870	500		9,556		
Simcoe East	** P.C.	Gordon E. Smith	25,948	26,234	6,740	500	44,578	13,793	30,830	4,624
	N.D.P.	Roger T. Pretty	18,769	21,397	6,740	475		10,254		
	L.	Elinor I. Bingham	5,328	7,075	6,740	485		6,783		
Stormont-Dundas-Glenarry	P.C.	Osie Villeneuve	20,875	20,350	4,913	500	31,522	10,533	21,432	3,214
	L.	Johnny C. Whitteker	18,453	15,564	4,913	190		8,111		
	N.D.P.	C. Joseph O'Neill	2,123	5,022	Nil	330		2,788		
Sudbury	N.D.P.	Bud Germa	18,659	18,059	6,538	500	43,133	11,117	26,710	4,006
	P.C.	Peter A. Crossgrove	31,143	30,144	6,538	500		8,485		
	** L.	Gaetan Doucet	22,936	20,711	6,538	500		6,778		
	C.	Justin Legault	530	530	Nil	100		330		
Sudbury East	N.D.P.	Elie Martel	12,010	12,084	6,800	415	45,527	15,991	28,976	4,346
	P.C.	Michael Hopkins	20,255	20,065	6,873	500		7,001		
	L.	Garrett Lacey	5,423	11,428	6,873	500		5,984		
Timiskaming	P.C.	Edward M. Havrot	17,105	21,229	4,544	500	28,892	9,578	19,973	2,995
	N.D.P.	Bob Bain	9,742	11,422	4,544	470		8,914		
	L.	Daniel J. Casey	4,077	4,077	Nil	200		1,481		

\*Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES  
SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

1977 ONTARIO ELECTION

Riding	Party	Candidate	Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy	Campaign Expenses	Subsidy		Revised List of Eligible Voters	Ballot Count	Votes Cast or Popular Vote	Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy 15%
					*Paid to Candidate & C.F.O.	Paid to Auditor				
Victoria- Haliburton	L.	John F. Eakins	14,079	19,167	5,838	500	38,132	15,218	28,566	4,284
	** P.C.	James R. Webster	20,616	34,805	5,838	500		10,539		
	N.D.P.	Fred W. McLaughlin	2,476	3,397	Nil	350		2,809		
Waterloo North	L.	Herbert Epp	20,130	20,130	6,696	500	44,263	13,556	27,423	4,113
	** P.C.	Robert W. Gramlow	26,997	29,825	6,696	500		8,016		
	N.D.P.	Mary Jane Mewhinney	13,140	13,140	6,696	440		5,851		
Welland- Thorold	N.D.P.	Melvin L. Swart	21,559	21,559	6,059	500	39,712	12,704	27,428	4,114
	** P.C.	Allan Pietz	22,290	25,983	6,059	500		10,389		
	L.	Keith G. Cameron	6,785	13,447	6,059	500		4,335		
Wellington- Dufferin-Peel	P.C.	Jack M. Johnson	27,528	22,095	6,985	500	46,325	14,272	31,138	4,670
	L.	W. David Wright	8,578	14,486	6,985	500		9,631		
	N.D.P.	Marion Chambers	11,347	11,537	6,985	400		7,235		
Wellington South	L.	Harry Worton	13,422	13,235	7,201	240	47,868	16,212	32,090	4,813
	N.D.P.	Carl Hamilton	5,550	11,851	7,201	425		7,886		
	P.C.	Douglas Auld	15,140	21,893	7,201	425		7,667		
	Ltn.	Brian Seymour	433	430	Nil	225		163		
	C.	Eric Blythe	182	182	Nil	50		162		
Wentworth	N.D.P.	Ian Deans	8,318	12,830	6,018	460	39,420	15,332	25,628	3,844
	** P.C.	David M. Brown	13,902	15,698	6,018	500		5,506		
	L.	Dennis Wilson	2,638	8,069	6,018	290		4,800		
Wentworth North	L.	Eric G. Cunningham	21,313	27,256	7,206	500	47,903	18,322	33,943	5,091
	P.C.	John Voortman	24,760	29,868	7,206	500		8,464		
	N.D.P.	Dennis J. Young	9,923	11,923	7,206	400		7,157		
Windsor- Riverside	N.D.P.	David S. Cooke	10,019	20,019	7,104	500	47,174	12,947	28,397	4,259
	** L.	Michael A. MacDougall	15,727	22,746	7,104	390		10,572		
	P.C.	Albert Santing	14,236	17,098	7,104	500		4,878		

Windsor-Sandwich	N.D.P.	Edwin(Ted) J. Bounsall	12,360	5,738	490	37,419	9,711	18,907	2,836
	L.	J. Carman McClelland	5,654	5,738	500		6,024		
	** P.C.	Randall W. Atkins	6,125	Nil	500		2,838		
	C.	J.G. Michael Longmoore	903	Nil	175		334		
Windsor-Walkerville	L.	Bernard Newman	6,543	5,777	500	37,698	11,233	21,159	3,173
	** P.C.	Ron Moro	8,272	5,777	500		4,842		
	N.D.P.	Leonard W. Wallace	4,765	5,777	475		4,565		
	I.	Allan G. MacDonald	Nil	Nil	35		233		
	C.	Nicola Veronico	926	Nil	175		124		
	I.	Joseph Crouchman	Nil	Nil	Nil		103		
	I.	Diane Donison	Nil	Nil	Nil		59		
York Centre	L.	Alfred J. Stong	13,161	8,729	450	58,784	17,735	38,949	5,842
	** P.C.	William J. Corcoran	24,304	8,729	450		14,967		
	N.D.P.	E. Christopher Olsen	14,707	8,729	455		6,247		
York North	P.C.	William Hodgson	46,693	7,616	500	50,833	15,639	32,546	4,881
	L.	R. James Wilson	2,118	7,344	500		9,660		
	N.D.P.	Ian E. Scott	9,168	7,616	400		7,247		
Armourdale	P.C.	R. Bruce McCaffrey	30,428	7,331	500	48,794	14,082	33,005	4,950
	L.	Desmond G. Newman	31,127	7,331	500		11,649		
	N.D.P.	Marlene Koehler	10,567	7,331	370		6,736		
	Ltn.	Bruce Evoy	318	Nil	225		280		
	I.	David L. Wraggett	Nil	Nil	Nil		258		
Beaches-Woodbine	N.D.P.	Marion Bryden	19,861	5,880	475	38,432	11,491	24,707	3,706
	P.C.	Thomas A. Wardle	10,200	5,880	500		9,217		
	L.	Ernest E. Barr	798	Nil	500		3,579		
	I.	George A. Leslie	649	Nil	110		203		
	C.	Gerry Van Houten	1,222	Nil	175		114		
	Ltn.	Shirley Yamada	Nil	Nil	75		103		
Bellwoods	N.D.P.	Ross McClellan	14,023	3,353	410	20,962	6,177	12,931	1,939
	L.	Mildred Caccia	5,273	3,353	500		3,332		
	** P.C.	Maria Sgro	21,384	3,353	500		2,925		
	C.	D. Scarth Heap	990	Nil	100		194		
	Ltn.	Grace-Ann Paulson	Nil	Nil	75		152		
	I.	Ronald G. Rodgers	259	Nil	100		151		

\*Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES  
SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

1977 ONTARIO ELECTION

Riding	Party	Candidate	Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy	Campaign Expenses	*Paid to Candidate & C.F.O.	Subsidy Paid to Auditor	Revised List of Eligible Voters	Ballot Count	Votes Cast or Popular Vote	Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy 15%
Don Mills	P.C.	Dennis R. Timbrell	32,878	28,955	7,600	265	50,717	17,005	30,808	4,621
	N.D.P.	Stephen M. Thomas	7,786	14,290	7,600	425		8,125		
	L.	Andrew Meles	5,162	5,230	5,230	500		4,906		
	Ltn.	Michael Martin	Nil	Nil	Nil	75		772		
Dovercourt	N.D.P.	Tony Lupusella	15,696	15,696	3,811	450	23,822	7,340	15,198	2,279
	P.C.	George A. Nixon	10,516	10,516	3,811	500		4,183		
	L.	A. David MacDonald	2,264	10,089	3,811	500		3,162		
	C.	William E. Stewart	2,100	2,094	Nil	150		380		
	Ltn.	Maureen C.H. Cain	Nil	Nil	Nil	75		133		
Downsview	N.D.P.	Odoardo DiSanto	16,928	16,928	5,405	495	35,039	10,194	22,604	3,390
	P.C.	Sam Stabile	62,467	62,467	5,405	500		6,152		
	L.	Joseph A. DeAngelis	3,393	10,296	5,405	500		5,814		
	Ltn.	Michael Little	Nil	Nil	Nil	75		251		
	I.	Doreen Leitch	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		193		
Eglinton	P.C.	R. Roy McMurtry	73,689	39,546	7,145	500	47,471	19,213	32,238	4,835
	L.	W.I. Sean McCann	12,293	16,695	7,145	500		7,471		
	N.D.P.	Eileen B. Elmy	4,002	4,738	4,673	370		4,857		
	Ltn.	Linda C.M. Cain	368	368	Nil	225		382		
	I.	John Stifel	500	523	Nil	75		315		
Etobicoke	N.D.P.	Ed Philip	10,584	20,035	6,044	475	39,606	11,637	25,306	3,795
	P.C.	Rosalyn McKenna	8,191	12,577	6,044	500		6,789		
	L.	Ben Bellantone	9,199	17,193	6,044	500		6,363		
	Ltn.	Richard C. Bolstler	Nil	Nil	Nil	75		517		
High Park- Swansea	N.D.P.	Edward Ziemba	13,993	13,993	5,919	500	38,708	10,409	25,473	3,820
	P.C.	William Boytchuk	18,551	24,832	5,919	500		9,630		
	L.	Ted Ives	1,160	6,806	5,919	400		4,897		
	Ltn.	Robert A. McKay	318	318	Nil	175		360		
	C.	Christian Negre	1,030	933	Nil	125		177		



Humber	P.C.	John P. MacBeth	37,054	33,839	8,460	500	56,864	19,888	39,034	5,855
	L.	John M. Dods	4,885	7,814	7,814	400		10,572		
	N.D.P.	Robert F. Curran	4,986	6,277	6,277	425		7,781		
	Ltn.	Sheldon M. Gold	Nil	Nil	Nil	75		399		
	C.	Kris Hansen	1,195	1,195	Nil	75		394		
Lakeshore	N.D.P.	Patrick D. Lawlor	12,230	12,351	6,524	395	43,035	13,252	26,633	3,994
	P.C.	Albert Kolyn	9,959	16,203	6,524	500		7,957		
	L.	Carl Weinsheimer	653	7,160	6,524	387		4,781		
	C.	Gordon Flowers	1,525	1,548	Nil	125		643		
Oakwood	N.D.P.	Anthony Grande	14,324	14,076	5,123	450	33,027	9,214	21,191	3,178
	** P.C.	Fergus J. Brown	19,420	23,388	5,123	500		6,379		
	L.	Richard Meagher	4,147	21,168	5,123	265		5,046		
	C.	Val Bjarnason	1,920	1,920	Nil	150		229		
	** I.	Willis M. Cummins	224	224	Nil	500		170		
	Ltn.	Alex Eaglesham	Nil	Nil	Nil	75		153		
Oriole	P.C.	John R. Williams	20,414	24,106	7,507	500	50,052	14,194	32,029	4,804
	L.	Luella Lumley	5,999	12,909	7,507	500		9,707		
	N.D.P.	Frederic W. Birket	5,733	8,123	7,507	390		6,737		
	I.	James McMillan	777	777	Nil	225		929		
	Ltn.	Paul Miniato	Nil	Nil	Nil	75		282		
	I.	Arthur V. Wright	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		180		
Parkdale	N.D.P.	Jan Dukszta	14,768	14,890	4,444	500	28,178	7,574	17,167	2,575
	L.	Stanley A. Mamak	10,937	15,326	4,444	500		5,134		
	P.C.	Lee Monaco	33,015	48,129	4,444	500		4,116		
	C.	Gareth Blythe	1,810	1,810	Nil	150		343		
Riverdale	N.D.P.	James A. Renwick	14,716	13,800	4,833	475	30,954	9,639	17,276	2,591
	P.C.	Nola "Sam" Crewe	10,457	14,890	4,833	500		4,289		
	L.	Dennis P. Drainville	8,474	8,448	4,833	500		2,821		
	C.	Gordon Massie	1,930	1,930	Nil	175		214		
	Ltn.	Walter Belej	Nil	Nil	Nil	75		196		
	I.	Barry A. Weisleder	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		117		
St.Andrew- St.Patrick	** P.C.	Larry Grossman	64,153	59,814	5,453	500	35,383	11,128	22,534	3,380
	N.D.P.	Barbara E. Beardsley	26,885	26,885	5,453	475		8,151		
	L.	Edward Clarke	12,150	13,012	Nil	500		2,895		
	C.	Anna Larsen	2,120	2,120	Nil	150		196		
	Ltn.	Vincent Miller	Nil	Nil	Nil	75		164		

\*Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES  
SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

1977 ONTARIO ELECTION

<u>Riding</u>	<u>Party</u>	<u>Candidate</u>	<u>Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy</u>	<u>Campaign Expenses</u>	<u>*Paid to Candidate &amp; C.F.O.</u>	<u>Subsidy Paid to Auditor</u>	<u>Revised List of Eligible Voters</u>	<u>Ballot Count</u>	<u>Votes Cast or Popular Vote</u>	<u>Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy 15%</u>
St. David	** P.C. N.D.P. L. C.	Margaret Scrivener Gordon Cressy Robert M. McClelland R. Shane Parkhill	51,664 29,953 1,039 475	51,534 28,155 1 475	5,963 5,963 Nil Nil	500 500 500 75	39,026	11,894 11,058 3,794 202	26,948	4,042
St. George	L. ** P.C. N.D.P. I. Ltn. C.	Margaret Campbell Frank M. Vasilkioti Lukin Robinson Donald M. Campbell David Anderson F. Leonard Weir	21,597 38,605 11,875 3,313 318 1,040	23,691 26,519 18,662 3,313 318 1,036	6,916 6,916 6,916 Nil Nil Nil	500 500 490 500 175 150	45,833	10,116 9,688 6,287 975 342 152	27,560	4,134
Scarborough Centre	P.C. N.D.P. L. Ltn. ** C.	Frank Drea David G. Gracey Charles M. Beer Robert Schultz Peter Sideris	21,474 9,456 3,289 Nil 600	17,916 13,144 7,789 Nil 600	6,192 6,192 6,192 Nil Nil	500 500 500 75 100	40,661	11,583 8,784 5,274 151 87	25,879	3,881
Scarborough East	P.C. N.D.P. L. Ltn.	Margaret Birch Ann Marie Hill Ronald P. Myatt John A. White	28,698 10,218 2,744 Nil	24,834 10,218 7,345 Nil	6,986 6,986 6,986 Nil	500 360 500 75	46,332	14,792 7,268 6,508 489	29,057	4,358
Scarborough- Elliesmere	N.D.P. P.C. L. Ltn.	David W. Warner Spurgeon Near Kenneth A. Dimson Mathias Blecker	10,027 15,404 5,456 Nil	15,568 20,848 12,770 Nil	6,280 6,280 6,280 Nil	475 400 500 75	41,290	10,625 9,074 6,320 201	26,220	3,933
Scarborough North	P.C. L. N.D.P. Ltn.	Thomas L. Wells Vera J. Brookes Frank W. Lowery Marilee Haylock	50,361 4,323 11,720 478	49,678 11,909 11,720 478	9,683 9,683 9,393 Nil	500 500 380 225	65,593	20,988 10,303 9,868 721	41,880	6,282



Scarborough West	N.D.P.	Stephen H. Lewis	10,478	13,721	5,959	425	38,994	13,350	24,707	3,706
	P.C.	Kenneth J. Timney	16,456	19,526	5,959	500		6,906		
	L.	Robert B. Orr	398	4,414	4,414	500		3,837		
	Ltn.	Paul R. Mollon	568	568	Nil	225		442		
	I.	Richard Sanders	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		172		
Wilson Heights	P.C.	David Rotenberg	28,288	29,496	6,627	500	43,771	11,430	27,236	4,085
	N.D.P.	Howard Moscoe	6,923	10,634	6,627	475		8,437		
	L.	Murray Markin	9,956	14,894	6,627	500		7,195		
	Ltn.	Webster J. Webb	Nil	Nil	Nil	75		174		
York East	P.C.	Robert G. Elgie	29,355	34,316	6,808	500	45,058	14,131	30,245	4,536
	N.D.P.	Lois J. Cox	12,659	12,290	6,808	420		8,334		
	L.	Mike Kenny	2,278	9,474	6,808	500		7,126		
	I.	Christopher Greenland	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		265		
	C.	Maura O'Neill	1,443	1,443	Nil	100		245		
York Mills	Ltn.	Paul Wakfer	318	318	Nil	175		144		
	** P.C.	Bette Stephenson	40,782	37,565	8,383	400	56,308	21,795	37,291	5,593
	L.	M. Wilfred Caplan	6,202	11,063	8,383	500		9,612		
	** N.D.P.	Allan Millard	4,660	4,660	Nil	325		5,051		
	I.	Donald R. Gordon	208	208	Nil	50		465		
York South	Ltn.	Scott Bell	318	318	Nil	175		368		
	N.D.P.	Donald C. MacDonald	15,905	15,905	6,528	460	43,060	14,178	28,040	4,206
	P.C.	Austin C. Clarke	14,740	20,802	6,528	500		7,666		
	L.	Michael E. Kole	793	6,562	6,528	300		5,332		
	C.	Michael Phillips	1,003	1,003	Nil	100		526		
York West	Ltn.	Kenneth Korentayer	Nil	Nil	Nil	75		338		
	P.C.	Nicholas G. Leluk	32,010	29,599	7,916	500	52,976	16,538	35,758	5,363
	L.	Ernest H. Farrow	17,703	16,475	7,916	250		10,450		
	N.D.P.	Ian C. Barrett	9,588	10,388	7,916	390		8,510		
	Ltn.	Ronald G. Vaughan	Nil	Nil	Nil	75		260		
Yorkview	N.D.P.	Fred Young	10,025	13,784	6,667	475	44,057	13,326	25,388	3,808
	L.	Paul Uguccioni	4,210	19,644	6,667	500		6,503		
	P.C.	George T. Gemmell	1,278	5,340	5,340	500		4,105		
	I.	E. Dorlene Hewitt	1,528	1,528	Nil	500		488		
	Ltn.	Herx Gelman	Nil	Nil	Nil	75		487		
	C.	Roberto Moreton	1,450	1,450	Nil	100		359		
	I.	Helen Obadia	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		120		

\*Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.



APPENDIX B

FINANCIAL DATA

EXTRACTED

FROM

RETURNS FILED BY

REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES

FOR

THE YEAR 1976 AND THE

1977 PROVINCIAL ELECTION CAMPAIGN

## Appendix B

FINANCIAL DATA EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY 1976 ANNUAL AND  
1977 CAMPAIGN FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FILED WITH THE COMMISSION

## A. 1976 ANNUAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

Receipts	Progressive Conservative Party	Ontario Liberal Party	New Democratic Party	Communist Party	Ontario Libertarian Party (see Note 1)
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net contributions	1,296,895	135,090	635,472	14,537	12,882
Transfers from Constituency Associations and others	1,028,770	39,474	543,658	5,219	-
Other receipts	47,913	201,478	131,086	1,620	1,392
Total	2,373,578	376,042	1,310,216	21,376	14,274
Expenses					
Expenses exclusive of transfers paid out to candidates and constituency associations	1,276,693	399,627	429,490	22,927	8,171
Transfers paid out	19,730	10,943	303,822	920	-
Total	1,296,423	410,570	733,312	23,847	8,171
Excess of Receipts over Expenses	1,077,155	(34,528)	576,904	(2,471)	6,103
Add Surplus (Deficit) from Prior Reporting Periods	(1,330,871)	(451,539)	(205,635)	2,185	(3,476)
Surplus (Deficit) at December 31, 1976	(253,716)	(486,067)	371,269	(286)	2,627

## B. 1976 STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AT DECEMBER 31, 1976

Assets	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Current Assets	223,086	131,926	431,968	137	4,115
Fixed Assets	1	1	25,090	1	450
Other	13,646	-	58,945	-	-
Liabilities	236,733	131,927	516,003	138	4,565
Current Liabilities	490,449	617,994	144,734	424	1,938
Surplus (Deficit)	(253,716)	(486,067)	371,269	(286)	2,627
	236,733	131,927	516,003	138	4,565

Note 1:- The Ontario Libertarian Party  
Statement of Receipts and Expenses is for  
the period July 1, 1976 to December 31, 1976  
as the Party became registered mid-1976.

C. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES FOR THE  
1977 ELECTION CAMPAIGN PERIOD FROM  
APRIL 29, to OCTOBER 9, 1977

	Progressive Conservative Party	Ontario Liberal Party	New Democratic Party	Communist Party	Ontario Libertarian Party
Receipts	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net contributions	1,561,913	540,602	58,209	6,572	8,634
Transfers received from constituency associations and others	600,500	53,800	-	5,766	239
Other receipts	24	4,209	66,907	13,059	4,792
Total	2,162,437	598,611	125,116	25,397	13,665
Expenses					
Expense exclusive of transfers paid out to candidates and constituency associations	2,193,514	403,562	256,397	21,947	13,763
Transfers paid out	116,175	25,570	63,533	780	3,435
Total	2,309,689	429,132	319,930	22,727	17,198
Surplus(Deficit) for the Campaign Period	(147,252)	169,479	(194,814)	2,670	(3,533)





APPENDIX C

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON NUMBER AND TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE

OF CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED

IN EXCESS OF \$100

BY EACH

REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY

AND ITS

ASSOCIATIONS

FOR THE PERIOD FROM JANUARY 19\* to DECEMBER 31, 1976

\*The 1975 election campaign period ended on January 18, 1976



COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES  
STATISTICAL REPORT ON NUMBER AND TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED IN EXCESS  
OF \$100 BY EACH REGISTERED PARTY AND ITS CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS  
FOR THE PERIOD FROM JANUARY 19 TO DECEMBER 31, 1976

Contributions by Corporations	Progressive Conservative	Liberal		New Democrats		Communist		Libertarian		Total		
		No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	
The Political Party	621	\$ 587,169	80	\$ 74,907	12	\$ 6,700	-	-	3	\$ 1,800	716	\$ 670,576
The Party Riding Associations	375	131,460	34	11,769	4	1,210	-	-	-	-	413	144,439
TOTAL	996	718,629	114	86,676	16	7,910	-	-	3	1,800	1129	815,015
<hr/>												
Contributions by Unions	-	-	-	-	68	40,167	-	-	-	-	68	40,167
The Political Party	-	-	-	-	30	11,110	-	-	-	-	30	11,110
The Party Riding Associations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	98	51,277	-	-	-	-	98	51,277
<hr/>												
Contributions by Persons Individually	584	156,061	57	18,640	996	200,981	34	11,817	22	5,052	1693	392,551
The Political Party	233	59,775	238	40,188	233	48,016	38	8,042	-	-	742	156,021
The Party Riding Associations	817	215,836	295	58,828	1229	248,997	72	19,859	22	5,052	2435	548,572
TOTAL	1813	934,465	409	145,504	1343	308,184	72	19,859	25	6,852	3662	1,414,864
Total Contributions in Excess of \$100												

Note: Contributions in the period January 1 to 18, 1976 relate to the 1975 Campaign Period and are, therefore, contained in the contribution statistics shown in the Commission's 1976 Annual Report.



APPENDIX D

PROPOSED ADDITIONAL  
AMENDMENTS

TO

THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

PROPOSED ADDITIONAL AMENDMENTS

TO

THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT, 1975

Commentary

1. Section 15 of the said Act, as amended by the Statutes of Ontario, 1975, chapter 83, section 3 is further amended by renumbering subsection 1 as subsection 1a and by adding thereto the following subsection:

15(1) Every candidate shall, prior to polling day, file with the Commission an application for registration under this Act.

Section 15(1)

Following the 1975 election, we had a problem with a number of candidates who had not registered with the Commission and the staff had to expend a considerable amount of time and effort in locating these candidates and following them up in order to obtain their applications for registration, and there is actually no provision in The Election Finances Reform Act which specifically requires a candidate to be registered with the Commission. Section 15(1) prohibits a candidate or any person, etc. acting on his behalf from accepting contributions unless the candidate is registered under the Act. A number of independent candidates who did not register took the position that they had not collected any funds for their election campaigns and were therefore not required to register. Therefore, the Election Office has agreed that the nomination paper should contain an undertaking which the candidate would sign to the effect that he will, prior to polling day, file an application for registration with The Commission on Election Contributions & Expenses. The amendment has been approved by the Commission and sent to the Speaker and to the leaders of parties in the Legislature.

2. Subsection 2 of section 22 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

(2) The provision of goods or services to a political party, constituency association or candidate registered under this Act in any year, excluding any campaign period or part thereof in that year, or in any campaign period having a value, in the aggregate, of \$100 or less may, at the option of the person, corporation or trade union providing such goods or services, be considered not to be a contribution for the purposes of this Act.

Section 22(2)

At present a contribution of goods or services having a value of \$100 or less may not be considered a contribution for the purposes of the Act. The amendment would allow the contributor to claim credit for such a contribution if he wished to do so. The small contributor of goods or services would benefit by the amendment. The amendment has been approved by the Commission and sent to the Speaker and to the leaders of parties in the Legislature.



3. The said section 41 is amended by adding thereto the following subsection:

- (8) The moneys required for the purposes of subsection 7 shall be paid out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

The said section 45 is amended by adding thereto the following subsection:

- (8) The moneys required for the purposes of subsections 1 and 2 shall be paid out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

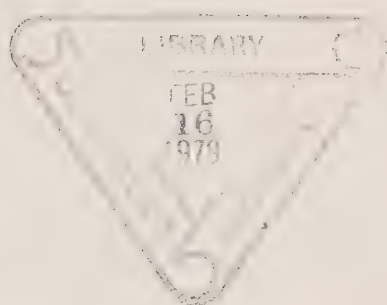
4. Subsection 5 of the said section 45 is amended by inserting after "be" in the fourth line "forthwith".

Section 41(8) and Section 45(8)

We have heretofore when preparing our Commission estimates attached thereto an addenda showing the amounts which would be required for subsidy payments to candidates and auditors if an election should be called. The amounts could be reckoned and estimated very close to actual requirements, but since it was not possible to determine if and when an election might occur, the Treasurer was not in a position to include such amounts in his firm estimates. A consensus was reached that the expenses to be incurred for subsidies should have statutory authority to be paid out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund as opposed to requiring voting authority as presently obtains. This method will eliminate annual estimates for subsidy funds which may not be required in the fiscal year and will also avoid funding problems which are inherent in the uncertainties of election timing. This amendment has been approved by the Commission and sent to the Speaker and to the leaders of parties in the Legislature.

Section 45(5)

It would appear to be the intent of the Act that when the campaign period is concluded, the candidate's campaign fund should be closed out and any surplus remaining after payment of accounts should be transferred to the Party or a constituency association. However, it was found that in a number of cases the surplus was not transferred until after much time had elapsed with the consequence that it became very difficult to reconcile association and party returns with the candidate's campaign period return, resulting in delay, confusion, extra correspondence and interviews, etc. Also, in several instances it was found that the surplus had been retained in the candidate's account from one election to another and the Commission does not learn of these contraventions until after the fact. Therefore, the adoption of this proposed amendment would strengthen the Act and improve its administration. The amendment has been approved by the Commission and sent to the Speaker and to the leaders of parties in the Legislature.







C220N

x700

- A56

ISSN 0704-3414



---

# THE FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

ADMINISTERING

THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

FOR THE YEAR 1978

---







THE  
FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT  
of  
THE COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS  
AND EXPENSES  
administering  
THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT  
for the year 1978

COMMISSION MEMBERS

ARTHUR A. WISHART, C.M., Q.C.  
Chairman

\*\*

HAROLD W. YOUNG  
Vice-Chairman

\*\*

ELIZABETH M. DREGER

BERNARD L. EASTMAN, Q.C.

EDWARD J. KOWAL

RODERICK LEWIS, Q.C.

JOHN C. PALLETT, Q.C.

WILLIAM F. SCANDLAN

ROBERT J. WRIGHT, Q.C.

Kenneth Bryden, a member of the Commission tendered his resignation on November 9th, 1978. Mr. Bernard L. Eastman, Q.C. was appointed in his place on January 17th, 1979.

\*\*\*\*\*

DONALD A. JOYNT, C.A.	Executive Director
ROBERT B. DOBSON	Registrar
ANNA P.B. STEVENSON, Q.C.	Commission Secretary
EDWARD W. ALLEN	Administrative Assistant

\*\*\*\*\*

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses,  
8th Floor, 151 Bloor Street West,  
Toronto, Ontario.  
M7A 1A2

Telephone: 965-0455



CALON  
30  
100

## Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C.

Chairman

Harold W. Young

Vice-Chairman

Bernard L. Eastman, Q.C.

Mrs. Elizabeth M. Dreger

Edward J. Kowal

Roderick Lewis, Q.C.

John C. Pallett, Q.C.

William F. Scandlan

Robert J. Wright, Q.C.

8th Floor

Britannica House

151 Bloor Street West

Toronto, Ontario

M7A 1A2

(416) 965-0455

January 31st, 1979.

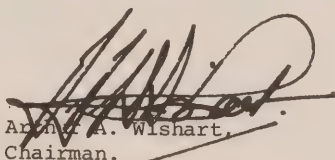
The Honourable J.E. Stokes, M.P.P.,  
Speaker of the Legislature,  
Room 193, Legislative Building,  
Queen's Park,  
Toronto, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I have the honour to submit the Fourth Annual  
Report of the Commission on Election Contributions and  
Expenses, which covers the year 1978.

This report is submitted pursuant to Section 4(2)  
of The Election Finances Reform Act.

Yours respectfully,

  
Arthur A. Wishart,  
Chairman.

AAW/1mm

Encl. ✓



This report, the fourth annual report of the Commission, prepared pursuant to Section 4(2) of The Election Finances Reform Act, covers the activities of the Commission for the year 1978.

The staff of the Commission in the early part of the year devoted the major part of their time to the review of the 1977 campaign period returns filed by candidates, constituency associations and political parties, with particular emphasis on the review of candidates' returns to ensure compliance with the Act by all concerned and the early payment of campaign expense subsidies to those candidates who were eligible for the payment and the prompt payment of auditors' accounts.

There are six political parties registered with the Commission. See Appendix "C" and note that the Northern Ontario Heritage Party is not required to file an annual return for the year 1977 by reason of its registration on October 19th of that year.

At the time of preparation of this report, we are pleased to advise that with the exception of two constituency association campaign returns, all of the 1977 campaign returns filed with the Commission by candidates (472); constituency associations (413); and political parties (5); have been examined and approved by the Commission and all related subsidies paid. The two in default are being followed assiduously and assisted. It is anticipated that these two returns will soon be in order for approval.

In addition, the Commission carried out its responsibilities under Section 4(1)(k) of the Act to publish a summary of each candidate's election receipts, expenses and subsidy in a newspaper having general circulation in the electoral district in which he was a candidate.

Following the review of the majority of the campaign period returns, the staff of the Commission commenced the

review of the 1977 annual returns, due to be filed May 31st, 1978, received from the 413 registered constituency associations and the 5 registered parties. As at this date, our review of the financial statements is near completion and we report that as at December 31st, 1978 there remain only five constituency association annual returns for the year 1977 which have not been accepted for filing by the Commission.

Where it is found that the Chief Financial Officer of a constituency association or candidate is dilatory or is having difficulty in preparing a proper audited return, the staff of the Commission offers its assistance and pursues the matter vigorously until satisfactory material, as required by the Act, is filed and approved by the Commission.

Our examination of the more recent constituency association, candidate and political party financial returns has indicated a substantial improvement in quality over the financial returns filed in earlier reporting periods. This improvement is due to the gaining of familiarity with the reporting requirements of The Election Finances Reform Act by the persons who act in the capacity of chief financial officers and auditors. Also, the issuance of Guidelines by the Institute of Chartered Accountants to its members in clarification of their responsibilities has been of some considerable assistance.

Statistics gathered from financial statements filed with the Commission for the year 1977 -- including the 1977 election campaign period -- in relation to those contributors who gave in excess of \$100, indicates an increase in contributions made over the comparable period of February 13th, 1975 to January 18th, 1976 of \$530,194.

The statistics assembled and set forth in Appendix "B" of the report, furthermore, indicate this increase is made up of an additional 1,382 corporate contributions, 91 trade union contributions and 1,358 contributions by persons.

Financial information filed by registered political

parties for the calendar year 1977 is summarized and set forth in Appendix "A" and Appendix "B" of this report.

All the financial information for the year 1978 will not be available until after May 31st, 1979 since annual returns of parties and constituency associations are not required to be filed until that date.

Regarding the Trust Funds held for the purposes of a constituency association or the future candidacy of any person in a provincial election, the existence of which was declared to the Commission by the Trustees at the time the Act came into effect, it is reported that the requirements of the Act have been complied with.

We also report that the Trustees of the Foundations established by both the Progressive Conservative and Liberal parties have reported the 1977 expenditures in accordance with Section 40(1) of the Act.

From the Commission's review of the financial returns submitted to it for approval during the year 1978, it is apparent that a conscientious effort has been made by the chief financial officers, candidates, political parties, and contributors to comply with the requirements of the Act and there remains to be found a single case of deliberate or wilful evasion or contravention.

The main objectives of the Act, participation in the democratic process, limitation of contributions, limitation of campaign advertising expenditures, reporting and publicity, in the view of the Commission, are being achieved.

The Commission met twelve times during the year.

It was with considerable regret that the Commission received notice of resignation during the year from two original members of the Commission. Mr. F. Stewart Cooke was appointed Director of District 6 of the United Steelworkers of America and after assuming the duties of this office, he tendered his resignation as a member of the



Commission on February 15th, 1978. Mr. William F. Scandlan was appointed in his place on March 8th, 1978. Mr. Kenneth Bryden tendered his resignation on November 9th, 1978. His place has been filled by the appointment of Mr. Bernard L. Eastman, Q.C. on January 17th, 1979.

The Commission has made recommendations for the amending of The Election Finances Reform Act in 1976, 1977 and 1978 and awaits the passing of the proposed amendments by the Legislature.

The first occasion for the calling of a by-election since the Commission was established in May, 1975 occurred this year with a by-election being called in the electoral district of Chatham-Kent. Shortly thereafter a by-election was called in the electoral district of Sault Ste. Marie.

Three candidates, one from each of the Progressive Conservative, Liberal and New Democratic Parties, registered for each by-election and the elections were held respectively on October 19th, 1978 and December 14th, 1978.

All three candidates in the Chatham-Kent by-election qualified for the Commission's campaign expense subsidy as each obtained 15% of the popular vote in the riding while only the Progressive Conservative and New Democratic Party candidates in the Sault Ste. Marie by-election qualified for the subsidy.

The Commission awaits the filing of the by-election campaign period statements of receipts and expenses by each of the six candidates. Those for the electoral district of Chatham-Kent are required to be filed on or before April 19th, 1979, and those for the electoral district of Sault Ste. Marie, on or before June 14th, 1979. (See Appendix "D").

With the calling of the by-elections in the Chatham-Kent and Sault Ste. Marie electoral districts, the Commission has experienced two general provincial elections and two by-elections since the provisions of the Act came into force. (See Appendix "D").

During the year, two applications for registration were received from political parties who proposed to become registered through the petitioning process provided by Section 10(2)(d) of the Act. The Commission gave approval to the names of The Women's Party and The Detente Party of Canada. The officials of each of the parties are engaged in obtaining the required 10,000 signatures of persons eligible to vote in an election in Ontario and attest to the registration of the party and we await the respective submissions.

The Commission received the petition for registration of the Nationalist Party of Canada containing 13,040 signatures early in 1978. An extended examination of the petition, however, failed to produce adequate information for the Commission to conclude that the petition met the requirements of the Act by the provision of 10,000 valid signatures in support of the petition.

Accordingly, the Commission at its meeting held on December 13th unanimously passed the motion that;

"The petition for registration of the Nationalist Party of Canada be rejected; further, that the letter from the Chairman advising the Nationalist Party of Canada that its petition had been rejected, contain a summary of the Commission's findings with respect to the validity of the petition".

The procedure followed by the staff of the Commission for examination of a petition received by the Commission for the registration of a political party, requires that communication be directed to a specified number of random sample selected names appearing on the petition, requesting the persons to confirm they had signed the petition, they were eligible to vote in an Ontario Provincial Election, and that the person understood at the time of signing that the petition was requesting the registration of the particular political party. In the case of the Nationalist Party of Canada, confirmation was sought from 1,400 persons.

During the summer of 1978, the Commission employed two law students to assist the Commission Secretary in the finalization of a report on the study carried out with respect to Election Financing Legislation throughout Canada and the United States and in the correlation of the various decisions rendered by the Commission at its meetings throughout the year.

Interest continues to be expressed in the Commission's activities in the election financing field by officials of other provinces and countries.

During the year, the staff of the Commission had meetings and discussions with officials of the provinces of Alberta, British Columbia and New Brunswick. The Commission also had a visit from officials representing the Trinidad and Tobago Integrity Review Commission.

The Commission's Executive Director, D.A. Joynt, attended a conference of the Chief Election Officers held in St. John's, Newfoundland, in August, 1978, where due to the greater involvement by other jurisdictions in the field of election financing, it was the decision of conference officials to extend the two day conference in future years to three days to enable one day to be devoted to matters of election financing.

At this date, there is election financing legislation passed by the Government of Canada and the Provinces of New Brunswick, Quebec, Saskatchewan, Alberta and Ontario. The Province of Newfoundland has an election financing Bill drafted and the Province of British Columbia has established a special Commission to study the subject.

Since there is continuing interest in the field of election financing, it is proposed that once Commission approval has been given to the report prepared by the law students engaged to examine election financing legislation in other jurisdictions, copies will be printed for distribution to interested agencies and persons.

At this time, there are in Ontario six registered political parties, one application for registration of a political party accompanied by a petition for registration, (rejected as noted above), and seven applications for registration of a political party where the proposed name has been approved and for which petitions for registration have not yet been submitted. (See Appendix "C").

The Commission staff is comprised of a full-time Chairman, Mr. Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C., the Executive Director, Mr. Donald A. Joynt, C.A., the Registrar, Mr. Robert Dobson, the Commission Secretary, Mrs. Anna Stevenson, Q.C., Mr. Edward Allen, Administrative Assistant, a Clerk, a Messenger, three Secretaries and a Receptionist-Secretary.

The Commission engages the services of the legal firm of Tory, Tory, DesLauriers and Binnington, and the public accounting firm of Clarkson, Gordon and Co., Chartered Accountants, for counsel as required from time to time on legal and accounting matters respectively.

Members of these two firms attend meetings of the Commission upon request when it is considered their attendance is necessary.

The financial operations of the Commission are set forth below:

SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1978  
(rounded to nearest \$100)

A. Administrative and Operating Expenses

Commission Members' Fees and Chairman's Salary	.....	\$ 54,400.
Staff Salaries, Casual Help and Employee Benefits	.....	245,600.
Travel, Accommodation and Communication	.....	12,600.
Advertising	.....	7,800.
Legal, Audit and Other Professional Services	.....	21,200.
Office Rental	.....	48,400.
Pamphlets, Stationery and Office Supplies	.....	37,100.
Total.....		<u>\$ 427,100.</u>

B. Subsidies

Public Funding of Candidate Expenses	.....	\$1,603,100.
Subsidy paid to Auditors	.....	302,400.
Total...		<u>\$1,905,500.</u>
Grand Total...		<u><u>\$2,332,600.</u></u>

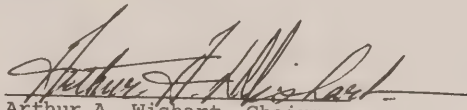
If it is of note that in addition to the necessary administrative and operating expenses, the Commission's expenditures include the specific payment of subsidies as acquired by the Act to candidates in relation to their campaign expense incurred, provided they obtain the required 15% of the popular vote and the payment of a subsidy to auditors for the audit of constituency association and candidate financial returns.

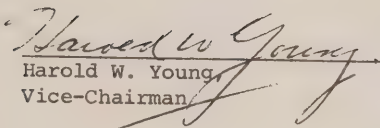
The accounts of the Commission for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1978 were audited by the Provincial Auditor and found to be entirely in order.

The members of the Commission wish to express their sincere appreciation to its dedicated and competent staff, the staff of the Legislative Assembly, the Speaker, to whom the Commission reports, and all those who assisted the Commission in discharging its duties and responsibilities.

In this connection, we would offer a special word of appreciation to the chief financial officers of the parties, constituency associations and candidates, who, with few exceptions, have performed in a conscientious and dedicated way in carrying out their duties and responsibilities. These officers must acquire a thorough knowledge of the provisions of the Act and the requirements of the Guidelines issued by the Commission, which are of necessity detailed and voluminous. The work which these persons must perform in the keeping of records and the filing of the required financial returns must be accurate and meticulous and is often quite onerous and time consuming to an extent that is not generally known and therefore not fully appreciated by the members of the public and the Party organizations they serve. While these officers accept their responsibilities and serve as volunteers without thought of reward, we think it not amiss to suggest that their respective Party organizations might well consider the advisability of making some arrangements to remunerate them for the meritorious service which they render.

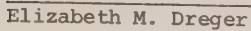
All of which is respectfully submitted, dated this  
31st day of January, 1979.


  
Arthur A. Wishart, Chairman

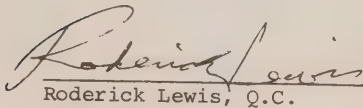
  
Harold W. Young  
Vice-Chairman

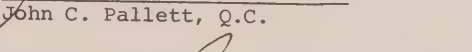
  
Kenneth Bryden

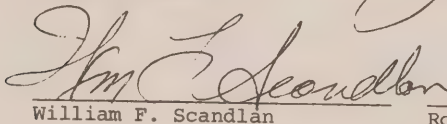
(Deceased, January 27, 1979)

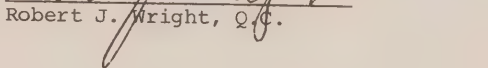
  
Elizabeth M. Dreger

  
Edward J. Kowal

  
Roderick Lewis, Q.C.

  
John C. Pallett, Q.C.

  
William F. Scandlan

  
Robert J. Wright, Q.C.







## Appendix A

FINANCIAL DATA EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY 1977 ANNUAL  
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FILED WITH THE COMMISSIONA. STATEMENT  
OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSESReceipts

Net Contributions  
Transfers from Constituency  
Associations and Other  
Other receipts

TotalExpenses

Expenses exclusive of transfers  
paid out to candidates and  
constituency associations  
Transfers paid out

TotalExcess of Receipts over Expenses

Add Surplus (Deficit) from prior  
reporting period (Net after adjustments)

Surplus (Deficit) at December 31/77

## B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND

LIABILITIES AT DECEMBER 31, 1977Assets

Current Assets  
Fixed Assets  
Other

Liabilities

Current Liabilities  
Surplus (Deficit)

	Progressive Conservative Party	Ontario Liberal Party	New Democratic Party	Communist Party	Ontario Libertarian Party
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	723,073	53,587	520,551	2,979	18,134
Transfers from Constituency Associations and Other	281,622	20,936	466,098	3,164	-
Other receipts	30,861	44,997	33,028	2,237	515
<u>Total</u>	<u>1,035,556</u>	<u>119,520</u>	<u>1,019,677</u>	<u>8,380</u>	<u>18,649</u>
<u>Expenses</u>					
Expenses exclusive of transfers paid out to candidates and constituency associations	1,711,007	230,613	613,222	12,816	13,596
Transfers paid out	12,075	14,075	492,700	-	-
<u>Total</u>	<u>1,723,082</u>	<u>244,688</u>	<u>1,105,922</u>	<u>12,816</u>	<u>13,596</u>
<u>Excess of Receipts over Expenses</u>	<u>(687,526)</u>	<u>(125,168)</u>	<u>(86,245)</u>	<u>(4,436)</u>	<u>5,053</u>
Add Surplus (Deficit) from prior reporting period (Net after adjustments)	(400,093)	(316,588)	178,311	2,645	(1,330)
<u>Surplus (Deficit) at December 31/77</u>	<u>(1,087,619)</u>	<u>(441,756)</u>	<u>92,066</u>	<u>(1,791)</u>	<u>3,723</u>
B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AT DECEMBER 31, 1977					
<u>Assets</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Current Assets	60,287	61,995	162,041	897	2,445
Fixed Assets	1	1	20,154	1	1
Other	71,292	2,336	25	-	2,463
<u>Total</u>	<u>131,580</u>	<u>64,332</u>	<u>182,220</u>	<u>898</u>	<u>4,909</u>
<u>Liabilities</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Current Liabilities	1,219,199	506,088	90,154	2,689	1,186
Surplus (Deficit)	(1,087,619)	(441,756)	92,066	(1,791)	3,723
<u>Total</u>	<u>131,580</u>	<u>64,332</u>	<u>182,220</u>	<u>898</u>	<u>4,909</u>



COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES STATISTICAL REPORT ON NUMBER AND  
TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED IN EXCESS OF \$100 BY EACH REGISTERED  
POLITICAL PARTY AND ITS ASSOCIATIONS AND CANDIDATES FOR BOTH THE ANNUAL AND CAMPAIGN  
REPORTING PERIODS IN THE CALENDAR YEAR 1977

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CORPORATIONS	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE No.	Amount	LIBERAL		NEW DEMOCRATS		COMMUNIST		LIBERTARIAN		INDEPENDENT		TOTALS	
			No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Political Party	1,289	\$1,324,354.	469	\$512,345.	10	\$5,650.	-	-	7	\$3,800.	-	-	1,775	\$1,846,149.
Riding Associations	903	315,371.	164	59,689.	7	1,795.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,074	376,855.
Candidates	2,993	979,415.	672	199,867.	50	13,602.	-	-	3	829.	1	\$180.	3,719	1,193,893.
Total	5,185	\$2,619,140.	1,305	\$771,901.	67	\$21,047.	-	-	10	\$4,629.	1	\$180.	6,568	\$3,416,897.

CONTRIBUTIONS BY UNIONS	No.	Amount	LIBERAL		NEW DEMOCRATS		COMMUNIST		LIBERTARIAN		INDEPENDENT		TOTALS	
			No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Political Party	1	\$200.	-	-	68	\$55,384.	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	\$55,584.
Riding Associations	1	400.	-	-	65	21,280.	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	21,680.
Candidates	-	-	-	-	181	55,094.	-	-	-	-	-	-	181	55,094.
Total	2	\$600.	-	-	314	\$131,758.	-	-	-	-	-	-	316	\$132,358.

CONTRIBUTIONS BY PERSONS	No.	Amount	LIBERAL		NEW DEMOCRATS		COMMUNIST		LIBERTARIAN		INDEPENDENT		TOTALS	
			No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Political Party	864	\$267,502.	194	\$49,319.	678	\$130,168.	27	\$7,964.	37	\$10,571.	-	-	1,800	\$465,524.
Riding Associations	515	130,489.	172	44,340.	202	45,264.	32	7,578.	-	-	-	-	921	227,671.
Candidates	1,918	523,245.	683	178,585.	536	131,492.	48	10,930.	3	834.	30	\$10,086.	3,218	855,172.
Total	3,297	\$921,236.	1,049	\$272,244.	1,416	\$306,924.	107	\$26,472.	40	\$11,405.	30	\$10,086.	5,939	\$1,548,367.
Grand Total	8,484	\$3,540,976.	2,354	\$1,044,145.	1,797	\$459,729.	107	\$26,472.	50	\$16,034.	31	\$10,266.	12,823	\$5,097,622.
Total for Period Feb.13/75 to Jan.18/76*	5,949	\$2,799,801.	2,784	\$1,426,483.	1,174	\$319,933.	65	\$15,368.	-	-	20	\$5,839.	9,992	\$4,567,428.

(\*See 1976 Annual Report, Page 35)



COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES

A. REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES IN ONTARIO

1. The Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario\*
2. The Ontario Liberal Party\*
3. The New Democratic Party of Ontario\*
4. The Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)
5. The Ontario Libertarian Party
6. The Northern Ontario Heritage Party

\* with representation in the Legislature

B. POLITICAL PARTY APPLIED FOR REGISTRATION AND SUBMITTED PETITION AS REQUIRED BY SECTION 10(2) (d) WHICH HAS BEEN REJECTED

1. Nationalist Party of Canada

C. POLITICAL PARTIES WHO HAVE APPLIED FOR REGISTRATION BUT HAVE NOT SUBMITTED THE PETITIONS AS REQUIRED BY SECTION 10(2) (d) OF THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

1. The Moral Political Party
2. Ontario Republican Party
3. Ontario Social Credit Party
4. The Progressive Environmental Party in Ontario
5. The Unity Canada Party
6. The Detente Party of Canada
7. The Women's Party



Appendix D

HISTORICAL REVIEW OF PROVINCIAL ELECTION ACTIVITY SINCE THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT CAME INTO FORCE, FEBRUARY 13, 1975

PROVINCIAL GENERAL AND BY-ELECTIONS

IN THE PERIOD FEBRUARY 13, 1975 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>Date Writ For Election Issued</u>	<u>Polling Day</u>	<u>Campaign Period Section 1(1)(c) <u>From</u>      <u>To</u></u>	<u>Commercial Advertising Activity Period Section 38(1) <u>From</u>      <u>To</u></u>	<u>Filing Due Date for Financial Statement Section 43(1)</u>	
1975	General Provincial Election	Aug.11/75	Sept.18/75	Aug.11/75    Jan.18/76	Aug.27/75    Sept.16/75	March 18/76
1977	General Provincial Election	April 29/77	June 9/77	April 29/77    Oct.9/77	May 18/75    June 7/77	Dec.9/77
1978	By-Elections:- Chatham-Kent	Sept.11/77	Oct.19/78	Sept.11/78    Feb.19/79	Sept.27/78    Oct.17/78	April 19/79
	Sault Ste. Marie	Oct.30/78	Dec.14/78	Oct.30/78    April 14/79	Nov.22/78    Dec.12/78	June 14/79













CARON

X 700  
-A56

1979-1980

GOVERNMENT OF ONTARIO



---

# THE FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

ADMINISTERING

THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

FOR THE YEAR 1979

---





THE  
FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF

THE COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS

AND EXPENSES

ADMINISTERING

THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

FOR THE YEAR 1979

COMMISSION MEMBERS

ARTHUR A. WISHART, C.M., Q.C.  
Chairman

\*\*

HAROLD W. YOUNG  
Vice-Chairman

\*\*

J. RODERICK BARR, Q.C.  
BERNARD L. EASTMAN, Q.C.  
EDWARD J. KOWAL  
RODERICK LEWIS, Q.C.  
WILLIAM F. SCANDLAN  
RONALD E. SOBIER, Q.C.  
BARBARA SULLIVAN

1. Elizabeth M. Dreger, after a period of illness, passed away in January, 1979. Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C. was appointed in her place on February 14th, 1979.
2. John C. Pallett, Q.C. was not re-elected as a bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada in 1979. J. Roderick Barr, Q.C. was appointed in his place on June 20th, 1979.
3. Robert J. Wright, Q.C. resigned as a member of the Commission on July 18th, 1979. Barbara Sullivan was appointed in his place on July 18th, 1979.

\*\*\*\*\*

DONALD A. JOYNT, C.A.	Executive Director
ROBERT B. DOBSON	Registrar
ANNA B. STEVENSON, Q.C.	Commission Secretary
EDWARD W. ALLEN	Administrative Assistant

\*\*\*\*\*

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses,  
8th Floor, 151 Bloor Street West,  
Toronto, Ontario.  
M5S 1S4

Telephone: 965-0455



## Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

8th Floor, Britannica House  
151 Bloor Street West  
Toronto, Ontario  
M5S 1S4

Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C.  
Chairman

Harold W. Young  
Vice-Chairman

J. Roderick Barr, Q.C.  
Bernard L. Eastman, Q.C.  
Edward J. Kowal  
Roderick Lewis, Q.C.  
William F. Scandlan  
Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C.  
Barbara Sullivan

Donald A. Joynt, C.A.  
Executive Director

Robert B. Dobson  
Registrar

January 31st, 1980.

(416) 965-0455

The Honourable J.E. Stokes, M.P.P.,  
Speaker of the Legislature,  
Room 193, Legislative Building,  
Queen's Park,  
Toronto, Ontario.

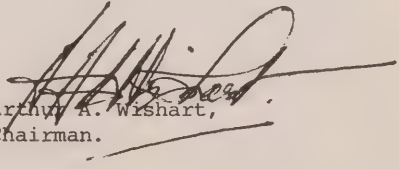
Dear Mr. Speaker:

I have the honour to submit the Fifth Annual  
Report of the Commission on Election Contributions and  
Expenses, which covers the year 1979.

This report is submitted pursuant to Section 4(2)  
of The Election Finances Reform Act.

Yours respectfully,

AAW/mm  
Encl.

  
Arthur A. Wishart,  
Chairman.



The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses was established under the authority of The Election Finances Reform Act, 1975, which was enacted by the Legislature of Ontario on May 7th, 1975.

Section 2(1) of that Act provides:

A commission is hereby established to be known as the Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses and composed of,

- (a) two persons as nominees of each political party that is represented in the Assembly by four or more members of the Assembly and that nominated candidates in at least 50 percent of the electoral districts in the most recent general election appointed, on the recommendation of the leader of the party, by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council for a term of not more than five years;
- (b) a bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council for a term of not more than five years to hold office only while he remains a bencher;
- (c) the Chief Election Officer; and
- (d) the chairman of the Commission who shall be appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council for a term of not more than ten years.

This report constitutes the fifth annual report of the Commission, prepared pursuant to Section 4(2) of The Election Finances Reform Act, and covers the activities of the Commission for the calendar year 1979.

On December 12th, 1978, the Legislature enacted an amendment to The Legislative Assembly Act (Section 11) which provided:

"The Commission each year shall review and make such recommendations that it considers proper in respect of the indemnities and allowances of Members of the Assembly under this Act" and

"The Commission shall report its recommendations to the Speaker and the Speaker shall cause the report to be laid before the Assembly if it is

in session or, if not, at the next ensuing session."

This Section of the Act came into force on the first day of April, 1979.

The Commission's report, therefore, will be in two parts, the first part being in relation to its responsibilities under The Election Finances Reform Act and the second part in relation to its new responsibilities, the study and recommendation of indemnities and allowances for Members of the Legislative Assembly.

#### PART 1

##### THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

At the time of preparation of this report, we are able to advise that all political party and constituency association annual returns for 1978 and all campaign period returns by parties, associations, and candidates for by-elections held in 1978 and 1979 have been filed with the Commission and all have been examined and approved by the Commission and all related subsidies paid.

In the Commission's 1978 annual report, it was indicated that two by-elections were held in the electoral districts of Chatham-Kent and Sault Ste. Marie on October 19th and December 14th, 1978 respectively.

In the early part of 1979, two further by-elections were called in the electoral districts of Scarborough West and Wentworth with the polling day of April 5th, 1979.

A total of fifteen (15) candidates registered with the Commission as candidates for the four by-elections referred to and details of their campaign receipts and expenses are summarized in Appendix "D". Details of registered political party activity in relation to the by-elections are also set forth in Appendix "C".

In addition to the Commission's review of the audited

financial statements submitted to it, both in respect to 1978 financial activity of political parties and of constituency associations, the Commission carried out an examination of all of the by-election campaign returns received. The Commission, furthermore, carried out its responsibilities under Section 4(1)(k) of the Act to publish a summary of each candidate's election receipts, expenses and subsidy in a newspaper having a general circulation in the electoral district in which he was a candidate.

In the early part of the year, the Commission carried out an extensive program to remind C.F.O.'s of registered political parties and constituency associations of the necessity to file 1978 annual returns by the deadline filing date of May 31st, 1979. This program included not only telephone calls and letters of reminder, but also the mailing of various notices. The number of late filings decreased substantially and we have 38 late filings only to report to the Attorney General pursuant to Section 4(1)(g).

A review of the various late filing situations which occurred indicated that the majority were due to a change in the office of chief financial officer of the constituency association in the early months of 1979 and the new appointee reported difficulty with the financial records and documents of his predecessor. The Commission, accordingly, recommended an amendment to The Election Finances Reform Act which requires that where a C.F.O. ceases for any reason to hold office, he shall within 45 days, following the day on which he ceased to hold office, file with the Commission an audited financial statement showing assets and liabilities and receipts and expenses of the association for which he acted for the unreported period of his tenure of office.

The amendment recommended is set forth in detail in Appendix "G".

The examination of audited annual financial statements of constituency associations indicates continued improvement in



quality and comprehension by C.F.O.'s and auditors of the requirements of the Act. There have been instances observed where contraventions have occurred, but the Commission staff, in keeping with the Commission's responsibility for being administratively helpful, were able to provide guidance to the C.F.O.'s in having the contravention situation promptly rectified.

Statistics gathered from the annual returns filed by registered political parties and constituency associations for the calendar year 1978, in relation to those contributors who gave in excess of \$100., indicated total contributions for the six registered parties and 413 registered constituency associations numbered 4,262 and were in the amount of \$1,680,948.54. Details of the correlated data are set forth in Appendix "B".

Financial information filed by registered political parties for the calendar year 1978 is summarized and set forth in Appendix "A" of this report. The financial information for the year 1979 will not be available until after May 31st, 1980, the deadline date for the filing of the 1979 annual statements of assets and liabilities and receipts and expenses.

Regarding all trust funds held for the purposes of a constituency association or the future candidacy of any person in a provincial election, the existence of which was declared to the Commission by the Trustees at the time the Act came into effect, it is reported that the requirements of the Act are being fulfilled.

We also report that the Trustees of the Foundations established by both the Progressive Conservative and Liberal parties have reported the 1978 expenditures in accordance with Section 40(1) of the Act.

In the view of the Commission, the main objectives of the Act, participation in the democratic process, limitation of contributions and expenditures, reporting and publicity, are being achieved.

The Commission met nine (9) times during the year 1979. There were a number of changes in the membership of the Commission during the calendar year as noted at the front of this report. A historical review of Commission appointments is contained in Appendix "H".

The Commission has made recommendations for the amendment of The Election Finances Reform Act in 1976, 1977, 1978 and 1979 and awaits the passing of the proposed amendments by the Legislature. The Annual Reports of the Commission for 1976 and 1977 contain the amendments recommended respectively in 1976 and 1977 and the amendments recommended in 1978 and 1979 are set forth in Appendix "G".

From a review of the financial returns submitted to the Commission for approval during the year 1979, there continues to be an apparent conscientious effort made by the C.F.O.'s, candidates, political parties and contributors to comply with the requirements of the Act and there remains to be found an instance of deliberate or wilful evasion or contravention.

One of the major concerns of the Commission during the calendar year was that of the procedure to be followed for the prosecution of offences in the event that such action is necessary. We would report that an approved procedure has been established in consultation with the Attorney General.

The Commission has each year employed law students during the summer to assist Anna B. Stevenson, Q.C., the Commission Secretary, in the examination of election financing legislation throughout Canada and United States. The information assembled under her direction now constitutes a report which was produced by the Commission early in 1979 entitled "A Comparative Survey of Election Finance Legislation, 1978". Many requests have been received for copies of this report and it has been widely distributed to election officials throughout Canada and many other countries.

The Commission's Executive Director, D.A. Joynt; Registrar, R.B. Dobson; Commission Secretary, Anna B. Stevenson, Q.C. and

Administrative Assistant, E.W. Allen, attended a Conference of the Canadian Election Officials held in Toronto in August, 1979 where the agenda items included a number of subjects in the field of election financing. At this date, election financing legislation exists federally and in each of the provinces of New Brunswick, Quebec, Saskatchewan, Alberta and Ontario. According to information received, it is our understanding that the provinces of Newfoundland and Labrador, British Columbia and Manitoba are seeking to institute some form of election financing legislation and we have been consulted by representatives from these provinces for assistance in the preparation of the necessary legislation.

As of this date there have been registered with the Commission six political parties and there are eight applications for registration of a political party where the proposed name has been approved and for which petitions for registration have not yet been submitted. (See Appendix "F").

There has been no change in the staff complement of the Commission since the 1978 annual report. The staff is comprised of a full-time Chairman, Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C., the Executive Director, Donald A. Joynt, C.A., the Registrar, Robert B. Dobson, the Commission Secretary, Anna B. Stevenson, Q.C., Edward Allen, Administrative Assistant, a Clerk, a Messenger, three Secretaries and a Receptionist-Secretary.

The Commission engages the services of the legal firm of Tory, Tory, DesLauriers and Binnington and the public accounting firm of Clarkson, Gordon & Co., Chartered Accountants, as required from time to time on legal and accounting matters respectively. Members of these two firms attend meetings of the Commission upon request when it is considered that their attendance is necessary.

The financial operations of the Commission are set forth on the following page:

SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1979  
(rounded to nearest \$100)

A. Administrative and Operating Expenses

Commission Members' Fees and Chairman's Salary .....	\$ 57,300
Staff Salaries, Casual Help and Employee Benefits .....	254,400
Travel, Accommodation and Communication ..	14,900
Legal, Audit and Other Professional Services .....	9,000
Office Rental .....	52,000
Advertising, Pamphlets, Stationery and Office Supplies .....	<u>39,700</u>
Total ....	<u>\$427,300</u>

B. Subsidies

Public Funding of By-election Candidate Expenses .....	\$ 71,300
Subsidy paid to Auditors .....	<u>97,500</u>
Total ....	<u>\$168,800</u>
Grand Total ....	<u><u>\$596,100</u></u>

It is of note that in addition to the necessary administrative and operating expenses the Commission's expenditures include the specific payment of subsidies as required by the Act to candidates in relation to their campaign expenses incurred provided they obtain the required 15% of the popular vote, and the payment of a subsidy to auditors for the audit of constituency association and candidate financial returns.

The accounts of the Commission for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1979 were audited by the Provincial Auditor.

With few exceptions, the Chief financial officers acting for parties, constituency associations and candidates have dutifully fulfilled their responsibilities under the Act and have performed their sometimes onerous tasks in an adequate and satisfactory manner. Most of them do so on an entirely voluntary basis and are a credit to the party organizations they serve.

We recognize, appreciate and commend these officials who have so clearly demonstrated a conscientious attitude and a diligent performance towards the administrative success of the statute. The health of Ontario's political financial life has, as a result, been considerably enhanced.

## PART II

### THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ACT -- MEMBERS' INDEMNITIES AND ALLOWANCES

The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses wishes to put on record a brief account of the developments which led to the Commission undertaking responsibility for recommending changes in the indemnities and allowances of Members of the Ontario Legislature.

Ontario is the only province in Canada which has enacted that an independent body should make an annual review of the remuneration of the province's elected officials. The idea, however, is not unique to Canada. New Zealand and a sizeable number of American States have all entrusted such a review to independent bodies.

The recommendations of the Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses are not binding on the Legislature. They are delivered to the Speaker and then laid before the House. It then falls to the Government to decide whether to introduce a bill which will reflect the Commission's recommendations. Ultimate responsibility for determining indemnities, salaries and allowances still remains with the Legislature.

While the Legislature must bear this ultimate responsibility, the Commission's review makes possible a more dispassionate procedure for arriving at a fair and uncontentious level of remuneration.

The Government's decision to entrust this responsibility to the Commission followed a series of events and studies

which pointed, above all, to an imperative need to break the traditional cycle in which Members' salaries and allowances remained unchanged for years during an inflationary spiral, and were then brought up to an appropriate level by a series of overdue but conspicuous increases.

The Ontario Commission on the Legislature, consisting of Dalton K. Camp, Douglas M. Fisher and Farquhar R. Oliver, and chaired by Mr. Camp, and generally known as the Camp Commission, was at first doubtful that the answer was to entrust an annual review to an independent body. In its first report May, 1973, the Camp Commission surveyed the alternatives available to the Government and was especially critical of proposals to index remuneration to the cost of living or industrial composite, or to link it to increases in the salaries of civil servants. As for the possibility of an independent review, the Camp Commission worried that it would "remove the initiative and, to a lesser extent, the decision-making ability in an area where it must still assume responsibility".

What the Camp Commission saw as the principal drawback to an independent review came to be seen by others as its principal virtue. By removing to some extent the initiative from the Government, an independent Commission would also remove much of the public suspicion which attaches to all pay proposals which have their origin among the Members themselves.

The Camp Commission returned to the subject two years later in its fifth report. While it was still not prepared to recommend a new procedure for increasing remuneration, it expressed the most sympathy for the idea of an independent review.

From the years 1973 to 1977, there were no increases in remuneration for Ontario's elected representatives. As Ontario M.P.P.'s watched the value of their salaries decline, the salaries of federal M.P.'s rose to \$38,000 and those of Quebec M.N.A.'s to \$33,000. Meanwhile, Ontario M.P.P.'s whose workload is comparable to that of federal and Quebec representatives,



were earning only \$22,500.

The usual difficulties of catching up were compounded by the federal anti-inflation program which set \$2,400 as the maximum annual increase, and by Premier William Davis's promise during the 1975 election not to raise M.P.'s salaries in 1975 and 1976.

In 1977 the Morrow Select Committee was formed to review the fifth and last report of the Camp Commission and to make proposals for increases in remuneration. Although the Morrow Committee based its proposals on a report it had commissioned by the Hickling-Johnston Consultants, they suffered a rough passage through political waters. The proposals envisaged three consecutive annual increases retroactive to October, 1976. During subsequent debates in the Legislature, the Government was blamed for having waited too long to introduce increases, and in the press the increases were criticized in some quarters as outsized and untimely.

The final recommendation of the Morrow Committee was for an annual adjustment of the basic indemnity and regular review of remuneration.

It was at this point that the Government first declared its intention to entrust an annual review to an independent body. The Honourable Robert Welch told the Legislature on Thursday, July 7th, 1977: "Provision will be made for a detailed independent review about adjustment of the Members' indemnity and allowances on an annual basis, or as required, following the ending of the present wage and price guidelines."

The reaction of the Legislature was positive. The comments of one Member are worth citing: "Never again should we as Members of this Assembly be faced with the unfortunate and invidious task of raising our own salaries on such a purely ad hoc basis."

In October, 1978, the Government decided that the review



should be conducted by the Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses. With its expertise on election and party matters, the Commission was ready-made to assume this new but related responsibility. The Government, which was opposed to the unnecessary creation of any additional public bodies, believed the Commission could assume this responsibility without expanding its staff. While the Commission is extremely busy during elections and during the annual filing of constituency accounts, it could find sufficient time and resources to conduct an annual review of remuneration.

Throughout the Legislative debates on increasing remuneration, there was a frequently expressed belief that cabinet salaries were out of proportion to the indemnities of ordinary Members. The Morrow Committee had reached a similar conclusion: "Furthermore, the Committee believes that the Members' basic indemnity should be more equitably balanced with the additional salary paid Members of the Cabinet. The Committee believes that the responsibility allowance for Ministers should not be greater than the Members' basic indemnity, as it is now, and therefore that the responsibility allowance should not be increased."

At the present time, the salary of a cabinet minister is not greater than the Member's basic indemnity. This particular recommendation of the Morrow Committee has therefore been followed. It does, however, point to the need for the Commission not only to determine rates of increases, but to maintain a logical and balanced system of remuneration in accordance with the shifting nature of responsibility borne by M.P.P.'s in their various capacities.

Such a comprehensive review would not have been possible under the terms of the legislation which originally gave the Commission responsibility for reviewing indemnities and allowances. When the Legislative Assembly Act was amended in the fall of 1978, it only authorized the Commission to review indemnities and allowances of ordinary members. The wording of

the amendment excluded cabinet salaries from the Commission's purview. This had not been the Government's intention and when it was brought to their attention in the fall of 1979, Premier Davis requested the Commission by letter to review cabinet salaries as well.

The Commission submitted its first report (Appendix "I") June 14th, 1979, and its recommendations - which did not affect cabinet salaries - were enacted in their entirety by the Legislature on June 21st, 1979. At the same time, a bill was enacted to increase cabinet salaries by five percent, a percentage recommended by the Government and slightly below the rate of increase proposed for ordinary Members by the Commission.


The second report of this Commission, dated December 12th, 1979, with respect to salaries, allowances and indemnities of Members of the Legislature (Appendix "J") contained no recommendations for further increases at this time beyond those previously recommended in its first report (Appendix "I") and adopted by the Legislature.

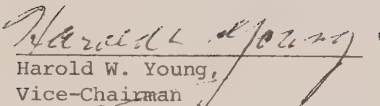
In preparing the two reports above noted, a committee of the Commission has examined the remuneration which is provided for persons serving as Members of Parliament at Ottawa and as elected representatives in the Legislatures of the provinces of Canada. It has also done a comparative study of the same subject with respect to certain of the United States of America. In the course of these studies, interviews have been conducted with Ministers of the Government, Members of each Party caucus and with the House Leaders of the three Parties represented in the Ontario Legislature. It will be apparent from what appears above that reference has been made to the comments and recommendations contained in the Camp and Morrow reports and to the addresses of Members of the Legislature as recorded in Hansard.

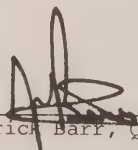
The matter of remuneration of Members of the Legislature and their duties and responsibilities in whatever capacity they serve is receiving detailed and continuous study by the Commission and a further report will be submitted to the Speaker early in the year 1980.

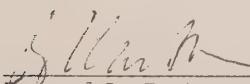
The Members of the Commission wish to express their sincere appreciation to its dedicated and competent staff, the staff of the Legislative Assembly, the Speaker, to whom the Commission reports, and to all those who assisted the Commission in discharging its duties and responsibilities.

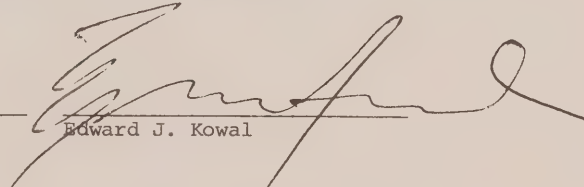
Respectively submitted, dated this 31st day of January, 1980.

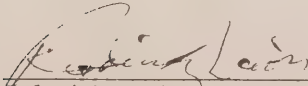
  
Arthur A. Wishart, Chairman

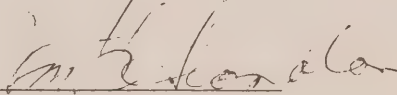
  
Harold W. Young,  
Vice-Chairman

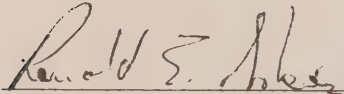
  
J. Roderick Barr, Q.C.

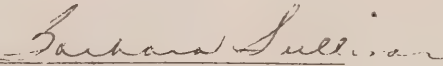
  
Bernard L. Eastman, Q.C.

  
Edward J. Kowal

  
Roderick Lewis, Q.C.

  
William F. Scandlan

  
Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C.

  
Barbara Sullivan



APPENDIX "A"

FINANCIAL DATA

EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY

1978 ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FILED

WITH THE COMMISSION



FINANCIAL DATA EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY 1978 ANNUAL  
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FILED WITH THE COMMISSION

A. STATEMENT OF  
RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

<u>Receipts</u>	<u>PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY</u>	<u>ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY</u>	<u>NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY</u>	<u>COMMUNIST PARTY</u>	<u>ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY</u>	<u>NORTHERN ONTARIO HERITAGE PARTY</u>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	1,549,872.	256,243.	536,400.	13,728.	28,171.	300.
Transfers from Constituency Associations and Other	9,626. 49,689.	90,465. 48,164.	467,683. 206,375.	3,801. 147.	- 9,068.	- 270.
Total	<u>1,609,187.</u>	<u>394,872.</u>	<u>1,210,458.</u>	<u>17,676.</u>	<u>37,239.</u>	<u>570.</u>
<u>Expenses</u>						
Expenses exclusive of transfers paid out to candidates and constituency associations	1,351,307. 500.	404,507. 9,400.	658,235. 549,308.	14,770. -	35,436. 286.	577. -
Transfers paid out	<u>1,351,807.</u>	<u>413,907.</u>	<u>1,207,543.</u>	<u>14,770.</u>	<u>35,722.</u>	<u>577.</u>
Total						
Excess of Receipts over Expenses	257,380.	(19,035.)	2,915.	2,906.	1,517.	( 7.)
Add Surplus (Deficit) from prior reporting period (Net after adjustments)	(1,084,967.)	(441,756.)	66,701.	(1,791.)	4,009.	85.
Add Excess of by-election campaign receipts over expenses	-	(32,972.)	(7,121.)	-	-	-
Surplus(Deficit) at Dec.31/78	<u>( 827,587.)</u>	<u>(493,763.)</u>	<u>62,495.</u>	<u>1,115.</u>	<u>5,526.</u>	<u>78.</u>
B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AT DEC. 31/78						
<u>Assets</u>						
Current Assets	141,506.	68,290.	145,388.	1,199.	2,722.	333.
Fixed Assets	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	-
Other	62,455.	979.	25.	-	3,203.	-
	<u>203,962.</u>	<u>69,270.</u>	<u>145,414.</u>	<u>1,200.</u>	<u>5,926.</u>	<u>333.</u>
<u>LIABILITIES</u>						
Current Liabilities	1,031,549.	563,033	82,919.	85.	400.	255.
Surplus (Deficit)	( 827,587.)	(493,763)	62,495.	1,115.	5,526.	78.
	<u>203,962.</u>	<u>69,270.</u>	<u>145,414.</u>	<u>1,200.</u>	<u>5,926.</u>	<u>333.</u>





APPENDIX "B"

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON NUMBER AND TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF CONTRIBUTIONS

RECEIVED IN EXCESS OF \$100

BY EACH

REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY AND ITS ASSOCIATIONS

FOR THE ANNUAL REPORTING PERIOD

IN THE CALENDAR YEAR 1978



## Appendix B

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES STATISTICAL REPORT ON NUMBER AND  
TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED IN EXCESS OF \$100 BY EACH REGISTERED  
POLITICAL PARTY AND ITS ASSOCIATIONS FOR THE ANNUAL REPORTING PERIOD IN THE CALENDAR YEAR 1978

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CORPORATIONS	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE			LIBERAL			NEW DEMOCRATS			COMMUNIST			LIBERTARIAN			NORTHERN ONTARIO HERITAGE			TOTALS		
	NO.	AMOUNT \$		NO.	AMOUNT \$		NO.	AMOUNT \$		NO.	AMOUNT \$		NO.	AMOUNT \$		NO.	AMOUNT \$		NO.	AMOUNT \$	
Political Party	861	681,270.		222	206,270.		-	-		-	-		4	2,162.		1	250.		1,088	889,952.	
Riding Associations	313	105,357.		82	33,417		-	-		-	-		1	250.		-	-		396	139,024.	
Total	1,174	786,627.		304	239,687.		-	-		-	-		5	2,412.		1	250.		1,484	1,028,976.	
CONTRIBUTIONS BY UNIONS																					
Political Party	1	245.		-	-		7	6,125.		-	-		-	-		-	-		8	6,370.	
Riding Associations	-	-		-	-		27	8,569.		-	-		-	-		-	-		27	8,569.	
Total	1	245.		-	-		34	14,694.		-	-		-	-		-	-		35	14,939.	
CONTRIBUTIONS BY PERSONS																					
Political Party	1,043	274,497		51	16,020.		854	162,091.		39	13,002.		59	17,869.		-	-		2,046	483,479.	
Riding Associations	240	56,262.		164	36,324.		271	56,251.		22	4,716.		-	-		-	-		697	153,553.	
Total	1,283	330,759.		215	52,344.		1,125	218,342.		61	17,718.		59	17,869.		-	-		2,743	637,032.	
Grand Total	2,458	1,117,631.		519	292,031.		1,159	233,036.		61	17,718.		64	20,281.		1	250.		4,262	1,680,947.	
Number of Registered Constituency Associations	125				125			123			36			8			Nil			417	



APPENDIX "C"

FINANCIAL DATA

EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY

BY-ELECTION CAMPAIGN RETURNS

FILED

WITH THE COMMISSION





Appendix C

FINANCIAL DATA EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED POLITICAL  
PARTY BY-ELECTION CAMPAIGN RETURNS FILED WITH THE COMMISSION

	<u>ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF:</u>		
	<u>Chatham - Kent</u> <u>(Oct. 19, 1978)</u>	<u>Sault Ste. Marie</u> <u>(Dec. 14, 1978)</u>	<u>Scarborough West/Wentworth</u> <u>(April 5, 1979)</u>
	\$	\$	\$
<u>ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY</u>			
<u>Receipts</u>			
Net Contributions	8,650.00	13,500.00	27,650.00
Transfers received from constituency associations and others	-	-	-
Other Receipts	-	-	845.00
Total	<u>8,650.00</u>	<u>13,500.00</u>	<u>28,495.00</u>
<u>Expenses</u>			
Expense exclusive of transfers paid out to candidates and consti- tuency associations	17,881.00	14,788.00	20,989.00
Transfers paid out	<u>14,150.00</u>	<u>9,000.00</u>	<u>28,520.00</u>
Total	<u>32,031.00</u>	<u>23,788.00</u>	<u>49,509.00</u>
<u>Surplus (deficit) for the Campaign Period</u>	<u>(23,381.00)</u>	<u>(10,288.00)</u>	<u>(21,014.00)</u>
<u>NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY</u>			
<u>Receipts</u>			
Net contributions	See	-	1,865.00
Transfers received from constituency associations and others	<u>Note 2</u>	-	100.00
Other receipts		-	490.00
Total		<u>Nil</u>	<u>2,455.00</u>
<u>Expenses</u>			
Expense exclusive of transfers paid out to candidates and con- stituency associations		1,898.40	3,903.50
Transfers paid out		<u>6,000.00</u>	<u>3,420.00</u>
Total		<u>7,898.40</u>	<u>7,323.50</u>
<u>Surplus (deficit) for the Campaign Period</u>		<u>( 7,898.40)</u>	<u>( 4,868.50)</u>

Note: (1) Section 19(2) provides that where Writs for two or more by-elections bear the same date and provide for the same polling day, all such by-elections shall be deemed one election for purposes of the campaign contribution provisions of Section 19(1)(b) of The Election Finances Reform Act.

(2) Section 43(2) of the Act provides that the requirement for a political party to file a statement of receipts and expenses in relation to a by-election does not apply if the party received no contributions or made expenditures in relation to such by-election.

The Commission received declarations that no contributions were received or expenditures made from:

- (a) The Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario, the Communist Party of Canada (Ontario), the Ontario Libertarian Party and the Northern Ontario Heritage Party in relation to the four by-elections.
- (b) The New Democratic Party of Ontario in relation to the Chatham-Kent by-election.



APPENDIX "D"

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES

SUMMARY OF

CANDIDATES' RECEIPTS, EXPENSES AND SUBSIDIES

1978 AND 1979 BY-ELECTIONS

LEGEND

P.C. — Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario

N.D.P. — New Democratic Party of Ontario

L. — Ontario Liberal Party

IND. — Independent

C.F.O. — Chief Financial Officer

Note: The name of the candidate first appearing in the Electoral  
District summary is that of the elected member.



## Appendix D

## COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES

## SUMMARY OF CANDIDATES' RECEIPTS, EXPENSES AND SUBSIDIES 1978 AND 1979 BY-ELECTIONS

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY	CANDIDATE	CAMPAIGN RECEIPTS BEFORE SUBSIDY	CAMPAIGN EXPENSES	PAID TO CANDIDATE & C.F.O.	SUBSIDY PAID TO AUDITOR	REVISED LIST OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS	BALLOT COUNT	VOTES CAST OR POPULAR VOTE	BALLOT COUNT REQUIRED TO QUALIFY FOR SUBSIDY 15%
(see Note 1)										
CHATHAM-KENT										
- Polling Day Oct. 19, 1978	PC	Andrew N. Watson	\$ 36,374	\$ 34,462	6,168	175	40,491	9,296	25,333	3,799
- Campaign Period Sept. 11, 1978 to Feb. 19, 1979	LIB	James B. Gamble	31,783	39,598	6,168	350		8,588		
	NDP	Ronald Franko	7,397	16,149	6,168	425		7,449		
SAULT STE. MARIE										
- Polling Day Dec. 14, 1978	PC	Russell H. Ramsay	32,634	33,689	7,732	500	51,661	15,960	30,610	4,591
- Campaign Period Oct. 30, 1978 to Apr. 14, 1979	NDP	Ronald E. Moreau	25,861	25,122	7,732	500		10,145		
	LIB	Ronald N. Luciano	13,822	20,451	-	480		4,505		
SCARBOROUGH WEST										
- Polling Day Apr. 5, 1979	NDP	Richard F. Johnston	17,851	25,381	6,052	500	39,662	8,247	19,290	2,893
- Campaign Period Feb. 19, 1979 to Aug. 5, 1979	PC	John R. Larke	27,878	34,048	6,052	500		5,960		
	LIB	William Belfontaine	27,357	34,234	6,052	500		4,937		
	IND	Helen Obadia	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		39		
	IND	Gary Beamish	1,437	1,437	Nil	200		107		
WENTWORTH										
- Polling Day Apr. 5, 1979	NDP	Colin Isaacs	11,440	16,636	6,394	500	42,107	7,032	18,742	2,811
- Campaign Period Feb. 19, 1979 to Aug. 5, 1979	PC	Gordon Dean	20,101	24,646	6,394	500		6,489		
	LIB	Peter R. Tice	17,418	25,407	6,394	500		5,050		
	IND	Ken Perry	134	134	-			171		

NOTE: (1)

Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.



APPENDIX "E"

HISTORICAL REVIEW

OF

PROVINCIAL ELECTION ACTIVITY

SINCE

THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

CAME INTO EFFECT





# Appendix E

## HISTORICAL REVIEW OF PROVINCIAL ELECTION ACTIVITY SINCE THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT CAME INTO EFFECT

### PROVINCIAL GENERAL AND BY-ELECTIONS

IN THE PERIOD FEBRUARY 13, 1975 to DECEMBER 31, 1979

Year	Date Writ For Election Issued	Polling Day	Campaign Period Section 1(1)(c) From	To	Commercial Advertising Activity Period Section 38(1) From	To	Filing Due Date For Financial Statement Section 43(1)
1975 General Provincial Election	Aug. 11/75	Sept. 18/75	Aug. 11/75	Jan. 18/76	Aug. 27/75	Sept. 16/75	Mar. 18/76
1977 General Provincial Election	Apr. 29/77	June 9/77	Apr. 29/77	Oct. 9/77	May 18/77	June 7/77	Dec. 9/77
1978 By-Elections: - Chatham-Kent	Sept. 11/78	Oct. 19/78	Sept. 11/78	Feb. 19/79	Sept. 27/78	Oct. 17/78	Apr. 19/79
Sault Ste. Marie	Oct. 30/78	Dec. 14/78	Oct. 30/78	Apr. 14/79	Nov. 22/78	Dec. 12/78	June 14/79
1979 By-Elections: - Scarborough West	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79	Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79	Apr. 3/79	Oct. 5/79
Wentworth	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79	Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79	Apr. 3/79	Oct. 5/79

Note: Pursuant to Section 38(2a), the expiry date for cessation of commercial advertising is extended by one further day for newspapers which are published in Ontario not more frequently than once a week and whose day of regular publication falls on the day before polling day.



**APPENDIX "F"**

**LISTING OF**

**REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES IN ONTARIO**

**AND**

**POLITICAL PARTIES WHO HAVE APPLIED FOR REGISTRATION**



A. REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES IN ONTARIO

(i) Political Parties Deemed to be Registered as of 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon on the 13th day of February 1975 - Section 13(1)

1. Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario
2. Ontario Liberal Party
3. New Democratic Party of Ontario

(ii) Political Parties Registered through the Petitioning Process provided by Section 10(2) (d)

1. Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) - registered on August 19th, 1975
2. Ontario Libertarian Party - registered on August 18th, 1976
3. Northern Ontario Heritage Party - registered on October 19th, 1977

B. POLITICAL PARTIES WHO HAVE APPLIED FOR REGISTRATION, BUT HAVE NOT SUBMITTED PETITIONS AS REQUIRED BY SECTION 10(2) (d) OF THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

1. Ontario Republican Party - date of application - December 16th, 1975
2. Ontario Social Credit Party - date of application - February 17th, 1977
3. Unity Canada Party - date of application - February 28th, 1977
4. Nationalist Party of Canada - date of application - July 10th, 1977 (see note)
5. Progressive Environmental Party of Ontario - date of application - December 30th, 1977
6. The Moral Political Party - date of application - January 20th, 1978
7. Women's Party - date of application - May 16th, 1978
8. The Detente Party of Canada - date of application - June 5th, 1978

NOTE:

The Nationalist Party of Canada submitted a petition which was rejected by the Commission at its meeting held December 13th, 1978. An extended examination of the petition failed to produce adequate information for the Commission to conclude that the petition met the requirements of the Act by the provision of 10,000 valid signatures in support of the petition. Unanimously, the Commission passed the motion that:

"The petition for registration of the Nationalist Party of Canada be rejected, further that the letter from the Chairman advising the Nationalist Party of Canada that its petition had been rejected contain a summary of the Commission's findings with respect to the validity of the petition".

New petition forms were supplied to the Nationalist Party of Canada March 16th, 1979.





APPENDIX "G"

PROPOSED

ADDITIONAL AMENDMENTS

TO

THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT, 1975



PROPOSED ADDITIONAL AMENDMENTS

TO

THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT, 1975

Note: The Commission's Annual Reports for 1976 and 1977 contain recommendations to amend the Act made prior to the 1978 recommendations listed as Item (1) below and the 1979 recommendations of Items (2) and (3) none of which have been enacted by the Legislature at the date of this Report.

AMENDMENT PROPOSEDCOMMENTARY

1. Section 54 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

54. No prosecution shall be instituted under this Act without the consent of the Commission and no prosecution shall be instituted more than one year after the facts upon which the prosecution is based first came to the knowledge of the Commission.

2. Subsections 3 and 4 of Section 24 of the said Act are repealed and the following substituted therefor:

(3) Where a charge by the sale of tickets or otherwise is made for a fund-raising function, all or any portion of such charge, up to a maximum of \$25., may be considered not to be a contribution for the purposes of this Act.

(4) Except as provided in subsection 3, funds raised by a fund-raising function shall be considered to be contributions for the purposes of this Act.

Section 54

The present time limitation on instituting a prosecution is six months from the time the subject matter of the proceedings arose. The extended time limit is felt desirable as facts warranting a prosecution may not come to the Commission's attention until some time later when all necessary returns are filed.

There has been much uncertainty and confusion due to the lack of clarity in the wording of the present subsections. The effect of the proposed amendment will be that the maximum amount which may be allowed for expenses at any fund-raising function is \$25. On the other hand, the party, association or candidate on whose behalf the function is held may decide that the entire entry or admission fee may be treated as a contribution.

AMENDMENT PROPOSED

3.(1) The said Act is amended by adding thereto the following Section:

44a(1) Where the chief financial officer of a registered political party or constituency association ceases for any reason, other than death or incapacity, to hold office as such, he shall, within forty-five days following the day on which he ceased to hold office, file with the Commission financial statements of assets and liabilities and of receipts and expenses of the political party or constituency association, as the case may be, for which he acted for the period commencing with the day immediately following the most recent period for which a financial statement has been filed with the Commission pursuant to section 42 or this section and ending on the day on which he ceased to hold office, together with the auditor's report thereon as required by subsection 4 of section 41.

(2) Where the chief financial officer of a registered candidate ceases for any reason, other than death or incapacity, to hold office as such during a campaign period, he shall, within forty-five days following the day on which he ceased to hold office, file with the Commission a financial statement of receipts and expenses of the candidate, for which he acted for the period commencing with the later of the day of his appointment and the day the candidate became registered with the Commission and ending on the day on which he ceased to hold office, together with the auditor's report thereon as required by subsection 4 of section 41.

COMMENTARY

In its administration of The Election Finances Reform Act, the Commission has from time to time encountered some difficulty in situations where the chief financial officer of a constituency association has resigned his office before completing and submitting the audited financial statements required by the provisions of the Act.

Also occasionally a chief financial officer has by reason of illness become incompetent or incapable of completing and filing the required statement. In other cases, death has intervened.

In all these instances the successor chief financial officer has been faced with the difficulty of obtaining records and documents to complete the statement, with the result that there is a failure to file, or much delay in reporting with generally inadequate and unsatisfactory results.

AMENDMENT PROPOSED

3. (1) continued

- (3) Where, for any reason, the chief financial officer fails to file the financial statements required by subsection 1 or 2, or where the chief financial officer has died or become incapacitated, the political party, constituency association or candidate, as the case may be, for which he acted shall, within sixty days following the day on which the chief financial officer ceased to hold office, file with the Commission the financial statements required by subsection 1 or 2, as the case may be, together with the auditor's report thereon as required by subsection 4 of section 41.
- (2) Subsection 3 of Section 34 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:
- (3) Where a chief financial officer of a registered political party, constituency association or candidate ceases for any reason to hold office as such, the political party, constituency association or candidate, as the case may be, shall forthwith appoint another chief financial officer and shall immediately give notice in writing to the Commission of the name of the new chief financial officer.
- (3) Subsection 4 of Section 41 of the said Act is amended by striking out "42 and 43" in the fifth line and inserting in lieu thereof "42, 43 and 44a".
- (4) Subsection 7 of Section 41 of the said Act is amended (a) in clause a by striking out "43" in the third line and inserting in lieu thereof "44a"; and (b) in clause b by inserting after "43" in the second line "and under section 44a".
- (5) Subsection 1 of Section 47 of the said Act is amended by striking out "42 or 43", in the third line and inserting in lieu thereof "42, 43 or 44a".



APPENDIX "H"

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES

HISTORICAL REVIEW

OF

COMMISSION APPOINTMENTS

(APPOINTED PURSUANT TO SECTION 2(1) & (2))





COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES  
HISTORICAL REVIEW OF COMMISSION APPOINTMENTS  
(APPOINTED PURSUANT TO SECTION 2(1) & (2))

APPOINTMENTS AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1979PRIOR APPOINTMENTS

	<u>NAME</u>	<u>DATE APPOINTED</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TERM OF OFFICE</u>
<u>CHAIRMAN</u>	- Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C.	May 7/75		
<u>MEMBERS</u>				
(1)	<u>TWO PERSONS AS NOMINEES OF EACH POLITICAL PARTY THAT IS REPRESENTED IN THE ASSEMBLY</u>			
	<u>(i) Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario</u>			
	- Edward J. Kowal	May 7/75		
	- Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C.	Feb. 14/79	- (Mrs.) Elizabeth M. Dreger (deceased)	May 7/75 - Jan. 27/79
	<u>(ii) Ontario Liberal Party</u>			
	- Harold W. Young	May 7/75		
	- (Mrs.) Barbara Sullivan	Jul. 18/79	- Robert J. Wright, Q.C.	Jan. 14/76 - Jul. 18/79
			- D. Gordon Blair, Q.C.	May 7/75 - Dec. 31/75
	<u>(iii) New Democratic Party of Ontario</u>			
	- William F. Scandlan	Mar. 8/78	- F. Stewart Cooke	May 7/75 - Feb. 15/78
	- Bernard L. Eastman, Q.C.	Jan. 17/79	- Kenneth Bryden	May 7/75 - Nov. 9/78
(2)	<u>BENCHER OF THE LAW SOCIETY OF UPPER CANADA</u>			
	- J. Roderick Barr, Q.C.	June 20/79	- John C. Pallett, Q.C.	May 7/75 - Apr. 30/79
(3)	<u>CHIEF ELECTION OFFICER</u>			
	- Roderick G. Lewis, Q.C.	May 7/75		
<u>VICE-CHAIRMAN</u>				
	<u>ELECTED BY VOTE OF THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION</u>			
	- Harold W. Young	Feb. 15/78	- F. Stewart Cooke	Jan. 7/76 - Feb. 15/78
			- D. Gordon Blair, Q.C.	May 7/75 - Dec. 31/75



APPENDIX "I"

THE FIRST REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES

WITH RESPECT TO THE

INDEMNITIES AND ALLOWANCES

OF

MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY



Appendix "I"

The Honourable J.E. Stokes,  
Speaker of the Legislative Assembly,  
Room 193, Parliament Buildings,  
Toronto, Ontario.

Honourable Sir:

The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses submits herewith its first report with recommendations in respect of the indemnities and allowances of Members of the Assembly.

The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses was appointed pursuant to Section 2 of The Election Finances Reform Act, 1975, on May 7th, 1975. In December, 1978, the Legislature passed an Amendment to the Legislative Assembly Act. Section 70a of the Amended Act provides as follows:

- 70a (1) In this section, "Commission" means the Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses established under The Election Finances Reform Act, 1975.
- (2) The Commission each year shall review and make such recommendations as it considers proper in respect of the indemnities and allowances of members of the Assembly under this Act.
- (3) The Commission shall report its recommendations to the Speaker and the Speaker shall cause the report to be laid before the Assembly if it is in session or, if not, at the next ensuing session.

The Commission immediately noted the passage of this amending legislation and took steps to assemble material for study, including the First Report of the Ontario Commission on the Legislature and a statistical table setting forth the indemnities and allowances received by Members of the Federal Parliament and all the Provincial Legislatures. This material was available to all members of the Commission on January 12th and the subject matter has appeared on the agenda of each meeting of the Commission since that date.

On January 17th, 1979, the Chairman of the Commission, received a letter from the House Leaders indicating that they hoped that the report to the Speaker on the appropriate level of compensation of Members for the year 1979-1980 would be presented by the fall of 1979. The letter went on to state that

"Before that time, however, we would respectfully

request, pursuant to the new Amendment, that your Commission examine and report on the appropriate level of the various "additional indemnities" payable under the Act, some of which have not been reassessed for some time."

These "additional indemnities" relate to the remuneration provided for the extra duties and responsibilities of such members as those appointed as Speaker, Deputy Speaker, Chairman and Deputy Chairman of Committees, Party Whips, Leader of the Opposition Party and of other recognized Parties, all of which are referred to in the Legislative Assembly Act and the said Amendment.

At the meeting of the Commission held April 4th, 1979, a Committee of its members, consisting of Messrs. Harold W. Young, (Chairman), Roderick Lewis, Q.C. and William F. Scandlan, was appointed to deal with the subject matter of the above cited Section 70a, which came into force only on April 1st, 1979. Prior to the first scheduled meeting of the Committee (May 9th, 1979), a letter was received from the Honourable Robert Welch, M.P.P., Government House Leader, stating that it was hoped that the report on "additional indemnities" would be available to the Speaker in June, 1979.

In light of this letter, the Committee met with Mr. Welch, Mr. Nixon and Mr. Martel, the three House Leaders of the Parties, on May 15th, 1979, and with the Whips of all three Parties represented in the House and with the Speaker on May 28th, 1979. In addition, Mr. Young met with the Chairman of various standing committees during the last week in May. These meetings were held for the purpose of familiarizing the members of the Committee with the actual weight and importance of the duties carried out by the M.P.P.'s holding these offices.

The Committee met again with the three House Leaders, Mr. Welch, Mr. Nixon and Mr. Martel, on June 11th and discussed with them certain of the propositions which it felt should be taken into consideration by the Commission.

In making this initial report, the Commission reached a consensus that it should base its recommendations upon the following considerations, namely:

- (a) that the allowances and indemnities of the Legislature should not be tied to Civil Service salaries;
- (b) that non-taxable allowances would be closely scrutinized;
- (c) that the allowances and indemnities of our



Legislature should be examined with a view to being compatible with those of other jurisdictions across Canada;

- (d) that reasonable additional compensation should be allowed for additional responsibilities; and finally
- (e) that, if possible, some incentive should be built into the overall system of allowances and indemnities.

The Committee was also of the opinion that, within the short time frame at its disposal, it could not responsibly complete the extensive research necessary to deal with all additional indemnities. Any recommendations dealing with additional indemnities and allowances payable to the Prime Minister, the Leader of the Opposition, the Leader of a Recognized Party, Ministers, including Ministers Without Portfolio, Parliamentary Assistants and Committee members who attend meetings when the House is not in session, require further study and consideration. Furthermore, the recommendations contained in the instant report may be the subject of additional comment in the Second Report of the Committee, which the Commission will prepare and submit before the end of 1979.

For example, it will be observed that with respect to the additional indemnities proposed for the House Leader of the Official Opposition and the House Leader of a recognized Party, a formula has been applied which relates to the number of members in these Parties. It is recognized that while such formula may be quite equitable where applied to the numerical standing of members in the present Legislature, it might well require some variation or modification in a changed situation if Party standings are substantially altered.

A similar formula was considered by the Committee with respect to the additional indemnities proposed for Party Whips, but it has not been applied at this time. Again it is recognized that the duties and responsibilities of the House Leader of a Party may not be greatly affected by an increase or decrease in the number of members representing the Party in the House, while the duties of the Whip could be more directly affected. These are matters which require further study.

In examining the remuneration of Members of the Assembly, it was noted that on October 1st, 1978 the Members received what amounted to an interim adjustment by way of an increase of four percent over the level of these sessional indemnities as they stood on October 1st, 1977. The additional indemnities were also increased by the same percentage on October 1st, 1978, but this was the first change which had been made in the

level of the additional indemnities since January 1st, 1974.

Therefore, in relating or translating the dollar amount of increases recommended by this report to percentages, regard has been had to the longer period of time over which the remuneration has remained unchanged or adjusted only in a somewhat minimal or interim way. Also to be kept in mind, is the period of time over which the present recommended increases may extend. As noted above, the legislation provides that the Commission "each year shall review and make such recommendations as it considers proper in respect of the indemnities and allowances of members".

In this framework, then, the Committee recommends the following changes in the indemnities and allowances payable under the Legislative Assembly Act:

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Difference</u>
1. Basic Indemnity	\$20,012	\$22,000	
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	7,800	8,000	
	<u>\$27,812</u>	<u>\$30,000</u>	<u>\$2,188</u>

This recommendation reflects the concern of the Committee that the thrust of any increment should be reflected in the taxable indemnity, rather than in the tax-free expense allowance.

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Difference</u>
2. <u>The Speaker</u>			
Basic Indemnity	\$20,012	\$22,000	
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	7,800	8,000	
Representation Allowance (tax-free)	2,080	-	
Additional Indemnity	<u>9,360</u>	<u>15,000</u>	
	<u>\$39,252</u>	<u>\$45,000</u>	<u>\$5,748</u>

The increase in the Speaker's additional indemnity takes into account both the increase in administration responsibilities assumed by the Speaker and the removal of the tax-free representation allowance. The Committee considered the advisability of paying the Speaker the same additional indemnity as that of a Cabinet Minister. Since the Speaker does not have the political responsibility of a Cabinet Minister, however, the Committee felt that an increase to this extent was not warranted. The additional indemnity proposed above is in line with Speakers' indemnities across Canada.

Deputy Government Whip

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Difference</u>
Basic Indemnity	\$20,012	\$22,000	
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	7,800	8,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>3,120</u>	<u>4,000</u>	
	\$30,932	\$34,000	\$3,068

Assistant Government Whip

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Difference</u>
Basic Indemnity	\$20,012	\$22,000	
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	7,800	8,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>2,080</u>	<u>2,750</u>	
	\$29,892	\$32,750	\$2,858

Chief Opposition Whip

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Difference</u>
Basic Indemnity	\$20,012	\$22,000	
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	7,800	8,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>3,120</u>	<u>4,000</u>	
	\$30,932	\$34,000	\$3,068

Opposition Whip

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Difference</u>
Basic Indemnity	\$20,012	\$22,000	
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	7,800	8,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>2,080</u>	<u>2,750</u>	
	\$29,892	\$32,750	\$2,858

Chief Whip -- Recognized Party

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Difference</u>
Basic Indemnity	\$20,012	\$22,000	
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	7,800	8,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>2,600</u>	<u>3,250</u>	
	\$30,412	\$33,250	\$2,838

Deputy Speaker and Chairman of the Committees of the Whole House

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Difference</u>
Basic Indemnity	\$20,012	\$22,000	
Expense Allowance (Tax-free)	7,800	8,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>5,200</u>	<u>6,500</u>	
	\$33,012	\$36,500	\$3,488

Deputy Chairman of the Committees of the Whole House

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Difference</u>
Basic Indemnity	\$20,012	\$22,000	
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	7,800	8,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>3,120</u>	<u>4,000</u>	
	\$30,932	\$34,000	\$3,068

The increases in these additional indemnities reflect the added responsibilities incurred by the Deputy Speaker and the Deputy Chairman as a result of the increase in the administration detail for which the Speaker is responsible.

Chairmen of Committees of the Assembly

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Difference</u>
Basic Indemnity	\$20,012	\$22,000	
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	7,800	8,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>2,080</u>	<u>3,000</u>	
	\$29,892	\$33,000	\$3,108

In the opinion of the Committee, the responsibilities of Committee Chairmen were such that an annual additional indemnity of \$3,000 did not seem unreasonable. Per diem allowances for Members of Committees are not dealt with in this Report. The Committee Members felt that the complexity of this matter warranted considerably more time and study.

Chief Government Whip

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Difference</u>
Basic Indemnity	\$20,012	\$22,000	
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	7,800	8,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>5,200</u>	<u>6,500</u>	
	\$33,012	\$36,500	\$3,488

Whip -- Recognized Party

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Difference</u>
Basic Indemnity	\$20,012	\$22,000	
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	7,800	8,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>2,080</u>	<u>2,500</u>	
	\$29,892	\$32,500	\$2,608

Government House Leader

The Government House Leader, having this responsibility by virtue of his being a Minister, the Committee proposes no increase in additional indemnities for this position.

House Leader -- Official Opposition

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Difference</u>
Basic Indemnity	\$20,012	\$22,000	
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	7,800	8,000	
Additional Indemnity	5,200	4,500 + \$50 for ea.sitting member (currently 34)= <u>1,700</u>	
	\$33,012	\$36,200	\$3,188

House Leader of Recognized Party

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Difference</u>
Basic Indemnity	\$20,012	\$22,000	
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	7,800	8,000	
Additional Indemnity	2,600	2,500 + \$50 for ea.sitting member (currently 33)= <u>1,650</u>	
	\$30,412	\$34,150	\$3,738

The Commission proposed that the above changes in indemnities and allowances be made retroactive to April 1st, 1979.

The within report was considered and unanimously approved by a meeting of the Commission on June 13th at which all members were present.

It is herewith respectfully submitted.

Dated the 14th day of June, 1979.

AAW/mm

Arthur A. Wishart, Chairman  
For the Commission.



APPENDIX "J"

THE SECOND REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES

WITH RESPECT TO THE

INDEMNITIES AND ALLOWANCES

OF

MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY





Appendix "J"



Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

8th Floor, Britannica House  
151 Bloor Street West  
Toronto, Ontario  
M5S 1S4

Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C.  
Chairman

Harold W. Young  
Vice Chairman

J. Roderick Barr, Q.C.  
Bernard L. Eastman, Q.C.  
Edward J. Kowal  
Roderick Lewis, Q.C.  
William F. Scandlan  
Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C.  
Barbara Sullivan

Donald A. Joynt, C.A.  
Executive Director

Robert B. Dobson  
Registrar

December 20th, 1979.

(416) 965-0455

The Honourable J.E. Stokes,  
Speaker of the Legislative Assembly,  
Room 193, Parliament Buildings,  
Toronto, Ontario.

Honourable Sir:

The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses submits herewith its Second Report containing recommendations with respect to the Indemnities, Allowances and Salaries of Members of the Legislative Assembly.

The First Report, which was submitted to you on June 14th, 1979 was adopted in total by the Legislature on June 29th by an amendment to The Legislative Assembly Act.

The Committee of this Commission appointed to study and review the matter has continued its work and reported to the Commission at its meeting on December 12th, 1979 and its report was formally adopted by a minute of the Commission on that date. The report of the Committee, hereto attached, therefore constitutes our report at this time.

Respectfully submitted this 20th day of December, 1979.

AAW/jb  
Arthur A. Wishart,  
Chairman for the Commission.

cc: Commission Members



THE SECOND REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF THE  
COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES  
TO MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS IN RESPECT OF THE  
INDEMNITIES AND ALLOWANCES OF MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY  
UNDER THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ACT

1. The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, appointed pursuant to Section 2 of The Election Finances Reform Act, 1975, was given additional responsibility by an Amendment to the Legislative Assembly Act, which came into force April 1st, 1979, and provided that  
  
"The Commission each year shall review and make such recommendations as it considers proper in respect of the indemnities and allowances of members of the Assembly under this Act"  
  
and that  
  
"The Commission shall report its recommendations to the Speaker and the Speaker shall cause the report to be laid before the Assembly if it is in session or, if not, at the next ensuing session."
2. As a result of this legislation, at the meeting of the Commission held April 4th, 1979, a Committee consisting of Messrs. Harold W. Young, Chairman, Roderick Lewis, Q.C. and William F. Scandlan, was established to deal with the amendment. During the period April 4th, 1979 to May 28th, 1979, the Committee met with the three House Leaders of the Parties, with the Whips of all three Parties represented in the House, with the Speaker and with the Chairman of various standing committees. These meetings were held for the purpose of familiarizing the Committee members with the actual burden and importance of the duties carried out by the M.P.P.'s holding these offices.
3. On June 6th, 1979, the Committee prepared its First Report, which dealt with changes in the Basic Indemnity and Expense Allowance payable to all Members, as well as changes in the additional Indemnities payable to the Speaker, the Deputy Speaker and Chairman of the Committees of the Whole House, the Deputy Chairman of the Committees of the Whole House, the Chairman of Committees of the Assembly, the Chief Government Whip, the Deputy and Assistant Government Whips, the Chief Opposition Whip, the Opposition Whip, the Chief Whip and Whip of a Recognized Party, the House Leader of the Official Opposition and the House Leader of a Recognized Party. This First Report of the Committee was approved by the Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses at its meeting of June 13th, 1979, and submitted to the Speaker on June 14th, 1979.

4. On the 21st day of June, 1979, the recommendations of the Committee were adopted in toto by Bill 139, An Act to Amend the Legislative Assembly Act, Statutes of Ontario 1979, Chapter 75. This legislation also by an amendment to Section 61 provided an increase of 5% for the expenses of representation to the Premier, the Leader of the Opposition and the Leader of a Recognized Party, a matter upon which the Committee was not yet ready to make recommendations.
5. On the same date, June 21st, 1979, that the Legislature adopted the recommendations of the aforesaid report, it also gave third reading to Bill 140, An Act to Amend the Executive Council Act, Statutes of Ontario 1979, Chapter 76 and, in this legislation, provided increases of 5% over previous salaries for the First Minister, Ministers with portfolio, Ministers without portfolio and Parliamentary Assistants.
6. In its First Report, the Committee noted that any recommendations dealing with additional indemnities and allowances payable to the Prime Minister, the Leader of the Opposition, the Leader of a Recognized Party, Ministers, including Ministers without portfolio, Parliamentary Assistants and Committee Members who attended meetings when the House was not in session, required further study. The exclusion of these matters from the consideration of the Committee was based, in part, upon the fact that, at the time the First Report was prepared, the Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses lacked authority to make recommendations with respect to the Prime Minister, the Leader of the Opposition, the Leader of a Recognized Party, Ministers, including Ministers without portfolio and Parliamentary Assistants, all of whom came under the purview of the Executive Council Act.
7. Then on September 4th, 1979, the Prime Minister advised the Chairman of the Commission as follows:

"The present difficulty seems to arise with the words '...members of the Assembly under this Act'. This wording was not introduced to exclude from the Commission's review members of the Executive Council, whose salaries and accommodation allowances fall under the Executive Council Act.

Although the wording of the amendment does not expressly confer such responsibility on the Commission, the Government believes it should properly be part of your mandate. I am, therefore, asking the Commission to assume responsibility for reviewing the salaries and accommodation allowances for

members of the Executive Council. The Government would welcome such recommendations and receive them in the same spirit as the Commission's recommendations for members who come under the Legislative Assembly Act.

The Government hopes that you will accept this responsibility and that no further obstacle will stand in the way of the Commission making a complete annual review of salaries and allowances."

8. The Commission has at once accepted this responsibility. Any adequate review of the remuneration of members of the Legislature must of necessity take into consideration the additional amounts which are provided by way of salary to Ministers and Parliamentary Assistants under the Executive Council Act.
9. In view of the fact, however, that the Legislature, in adopting into legislation the First Report of the Commission, has taken the further action detailed in paragraphs 4 and 5 above, the Committee feels that no useful purpose would be served by further changes to either the Legislative Assembly Act or the Executive Council Act at this time.
10. Our final report for 1979, therefore, contains no recommendations with respect to indemnities and allowances of Members under The Legislative Assembly Act or salaries under the Executive Council Act.
11. A comprehensive report containing recommendations with respect to all indemnities and allowances payable under both the Legislative Assembly Act and the Executive Council Act is being prepared and will be presented for consideration early in the year 1980.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Dated this 12th day of December, 1979.









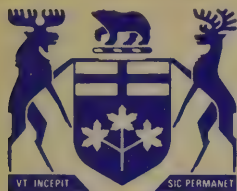




CA20N

X 700

- A56



Ontario

*Legislative Assembly*

# THE SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

ADMINISTERING

THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

FOR THE YEAR 1980



THE  
SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF

THE COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS  
AND EXPENSES  
ADMINISTERING  
THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT  
FOR THE YEAR 1980

COMMISSION MEMBERS

ARTHUR A. WISHART, C.M., Q.C.  
Chairman

\*\*\*

WILLIAM F. SCANDLAN  
Vice-Chairman

\*\*\*

BERNARD L. EASTMAN, Q.C.  
representing the New Democratic Party

H. DONALD GUTHRIE, Q.C.  
representing the Progressive Conservative Party

LAURA LEGGE, Q.C.  
Bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada

RODERICK LEWIS, Q.C.  
Chief Election Officer of Ontario

RONALD E. SOBIER, Q.C.  
representing the Progressive Conservative Party

BARBARA SULLIVAN  
representing the Ontario Liberal Party

WALDEMAR ZIMMERMAN  
representing the Ontario Liberal Party

\*\*\*\*

The following resignations and appointments  
of Members of the Commission occurred in 1980:

Resignation Received

J. Roderick Barr, Q.C.,  
effective November 20th

Edward J. Kowal, Q.C.,  
effective April 30th

Harold W. Young,  
effective April 30th

New Appointments

Laura Legge, Q.C.,  
effective November 20th

H. Donald Guthrie, Q.C.,  
effective May 8th

Waldemar Zimmerman,  
effective May 8th

\*\*\*\*

DONALD A. JOYNT, C.A.	Executive Director
ROBERT B. DOBSON	Registrar
ANNA B. STEVENSON, Q.C.	Legal Adviser
EDWARD W. ALLEN	Administrative Assistant
MARGARET L. MOORE	Commission Secretary

\*\*\*\*

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses,  
8th Floor, 151 Bloor Street West,  
Toronto, Ontario.

M5S 1S4

Telephone: (416) 965-0455



## Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

8th Floor, Britannica House  
151 Bloor Street West  
Toronto, Ontario  
M5S 1S4

Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C.  
Chairman

William F. Scandian  
Vice-Chairman

Laura Legge, Q.C.  
Bernard L. Eastman, Q.C.  
H. Donald Guthrie, Q.C.  
Roderick Lewis, Q.C.  
Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C.  
Barbara Sullivan  
Waldemar Zimmerman

Donald A. Joynt, C.A.  
Executive Director

Robert B. Dobson  
Registrar

(416) 965-0455

January 30th, 1981.

The Honourable J.E. Stokes, M.P.P.,  
Speaker of the Legislature,  
Room 193, Legislative Building,  
Queen's Park,  
Toronto, Ontario.

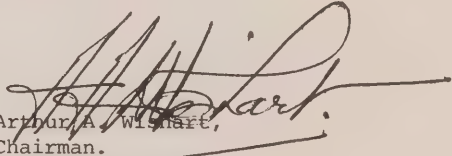
Dear Mr. Speaker:

I have the honour to submit the Sixth Annual  
Report of the Commission on Election Contributions and  
Expenses, which covers the year 1980.

This report is submitted pursuant to Section 4(2)  
of The Election Finances Reform Act.

Yours respectfully,

AAW/mm  
Encl. ✓

  
Arthur A. Wishart,  
Chairman.





This report constitutes the Sixth Annual Report of the Commission, prepared pursuant to Section 4(2) of The Election Finances Reform Act, and covers the activities of the Commission for the calendar year 1980.

The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses was established under the authority of The Election Finances Reform Act, 1975, which was enacted by the Legislature of Ontario on May 7th, 1975.

Section 2(1) of that Act provides:

A commission is hereby established to be known as the Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses and composed of,

- (a) two persons as nominees of each political party that is represented in the Assembly and that nominated candidates in at least 50 percent of the electoral districts in the most recent general election appointed, on the recommendation of the leader of the party, by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for a term of not more than five years;
- (b) a bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for a term of not more than five years to hold office only while he remains a bencher;
- (c) the Chief Election Officer; and
- (d) the chairman of the Commission who shall be appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for a term of not more than ten years.

Readers of this report will observe with particular interest Section 2(6), which is as follows:

Members of the Commission shall not, during their term of office, be members of the Assembly or candidates at an election or hold office in any political party or constituency association or make contributions to any political party or constituency association.

The chief duties and responsibilities of the Commission

are set forth in Section 4 of the Act, which reads:

- (1) The Commission, in addition to its other powers and duties under this Act, shall,
  - (a) assist political parties, constituency associations and candidates registered under this Act in the preparation of returns required under this Act;
  - (b) ensure that every registered constituency association and registered candidate has appropriate auditing services in order to properly comply with this Act;
  - (c) examine all financial returns filed with the Commission;
  - (d) conduct periodic investigations and examinations of the financial affairs and records of registered political parties and constituency associations and of registered candidates in relation to election campaigns;
  - (e) reimburse candidates for election expenses in accordance with section 45;
  - (f) recommend any amendments to this Act that the Commission considers advisable;
  - (g) report to the Attorney General any apparent contravention of this Act;
  - (h) prescribe forms and the contents thereof for use under this Act and provide for their use;
  - (i) prepare, print and distribute forms for use under this Act;
  - (j) provide such guidelines as it considers necessary for the guidance of auditors and political parties, constituency associations and candidates and any of the officers thereof; and
  - (k) publish a summary of each candidate's election receipts, expenses and subsidy in a newspaper having a general circulation in the electoral district in which he was a candidate.
- (2) The Commission shall report annually upon the affairs of the Commission to the Speaker of the Assembly who shall cause the report to be laid before the Assembly if it is in session or, if not, at the next ensuing session.

The first of these duties set out under 1(a) has served as a guiding principle and policy of the Commission since its inception. We use our best endeavours in a serious effort to persuade and encourage persons and parties to observe the Act and conform to its requirements. This attitude and approach we find is effective in reducing to a minimum the disciplinary functions of the Commission.

On December 12th, 1978, the Legislature enacted an amendment to The Legislative Assembly Act (Section 11) which provided:

The Commission each year shall review and make such recommendations that it considers proper in respect of the indemnities and allowances of Members of the Assembly under this Act

and

The Commission shall report its recommendations to the Speaker and the Speaker shall cause the report to be laid before the Assembly if it is in session or, if not, at the next ensuing session.

This section of the Act came into force on the first day of April, 1979.

The Commission's report, therefore, will be in two parts, the first part being in relation to its responsibilities under The Election Finances Reform Act and the second part in relation to its responsibilities under Section 11 of ~~The~~ Legislative Assembly Act to review and make such recommendations that it considers proper in respect of the indemnities and allowances of the Members of the Assembly.

The Commission met nine times during the year. There were a number of changes in the membership of the Commission during the year as noted in the front of this report. A historical review of the Commission appointments is contained in Appendix "H".

The Commission in accordance with its responsibilities

under Section 4(1)(f) of the Act has made certain recommendations for the amendment of the Act which will facilitate the administration of its responsibilities under the Act. The proposed amendments, along with those which the Commission has recommended in 1976, 1977, 1978 and 1979 await the passing of the necessary amending legislation by the Legislature.

In each of the Commission's annual reports for the years 1976 through to the present, the amendments recommended have been set forth in an appendix to the report. The recommendations are consolidated and detailed herein in Appendix "G".

#### PART I

##### THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

The only election held in 1980 was that of the By-Election in the electoral district of Carleton held on November 20th. However, none of the financial details of the campaign are available for our reporting at this time because the campaign period does not expire until March 20th, 1981 and the political parties, constituency associations and candidates are not required to file campaign period statements of receipts and expenses until May 20th, 1981.

We would report, however, that there were four candidates registered with the Commission for the Carleton By-Election -- Alvin C. Loney, Liberal; Robert C. Mitchell, P.C.; John C. Turmel, Independent and Judy Wasylycia-Leis, New Democratic Party. With the exception of Mr. Turmel, all the other candidates obtained sufficient valid votes to qualify for the candidate's campaign expense subsidy provided by Section 45(1) of the Act, an amount which is the lesser of the campaign expense incurred or \$8,694.90.

Financial information filed by registered political

parties for the calendar year 1979 is summarized and set forth in Appendix "C" of the report. The financial information for the year 1980 will not be available until after May 31st, 1981, the deadline date for the filing by constituency associations and political parties of the 1980 annual statements of assets and liabilities and receipts and expenses.

A further statement summarizing the financial data reported in registered constituency association 1979 annual statements is set forth in Appendix "D".

Statistics gathered from the annual returns filed by registered political parties and constituency associations in relation to those contributors who gave in excess of \$100. in the calendar year 1979, indicated total contributions for the six registered parties and 417 registered constituency associations numbered 4,862 and were in the amount of \$1,895,782. Details of the correlated data are set forth in Appendix "E".

Regarding all trust funds held for the purpose of constituency associations or the future candidacy of any person in a provincial election, it is reported that the trustees have filed the required annual statement of trust fund expenditures in compliance with the provisions of Section 1(4) of the Act.

Of the 177 trust funds originally declared to the Commission with assets totalling \$412,440.06, 167 trusts at December 31st, 1979 have been declared as terminated by the trustees in accordance with the requirement of Section 1(4) (g) of the Act.

There remains in existence at December 31st, 1979, therefore, only 10 trust funds with total assets of \$72,511.25.

We also report that the trustees of the Foundations established by the Progressive Conservative Party and

Liberal Party have reported the 1979 expenditures in accordance with Section 40(1)(c) of the Act.

In the view of the Commission, the main objectives of the Act, participation by citizens in the democratic process, limitation of contributions and expenditures, reporting and publicity, are being achieved.

From a review of the financial returns submitted to the Commission for approval during the year 1980, there continues to be an apparent conscientious effort made by the C.F.O.'s, candidates, political parties and contributors to comply with the requirements of the Act and there remains to be found any instance of deliberate or wilful evasion or contravention.

#### Registration of a New Political Party

The Commission received the petition for registration of the Unparty Party (Ontario) containing 12,100 signatures on August 15th, 1980. An extended examination of the petition produced adequate information for the Commission to conclude that the petition met the requirements of the Act by the provision of 10,000 valid signatures in support of the petition. With the registration of the Unparty Party (Ontario), there are now seven registered political parties in the Province of Ontario, only three of which have elected representatives in the Legislature.

A complete listing of the parties which are registered with the Commission and the dates of their effective registration are contained in Appendix "A".

During the year, five applications were received from persons wishing to register a political party in Ontario through the petitioning process -- Feminist Party of Canada, Workers' Communist Party, The Enterprise Party, Political Science Consensus Party of Ontario and The United Party of Canada.

The Commission considered each of the applications



received and formally acknowledged that the names of the Feminist Party of Canada, The Enterprise Party and the Political Science Consensus Party of Ontario met the requirements of Section 10(5) in that the party name did not resemble the name or abbreviation of the name of a registered party so as likely to be confused with that of a registered party. Accordingly, the applicant was provided with the necessary petition forms for completion and return before the party was formally registered.

The application by the Workers' Communist Party was rejected by the Commission because the name of the party resembled the name of a party already registered with the Commission.

In respect to the application received from The United Party of Canada, it was pointed out to the applicant that an earlier application had been approved proposing the registration of the Unity Canada Party and should the Unity Canada Party submit the necessary petition containing 10,000 signatures of eligible voters in advance of a petition completed by The United Party of Canada, consideration for the formal registration of the latter party could not then be accepted. No further communication has been received from this party with reference to registration.

The Commission has recommended an amendment to the Act whereby persons proposing to apply for registration of a political party must first obtain the approval of the Commission for the name and once this has been given, the name of the party is considered reserved for a six-month period, in which time the necessary submission of the petition containing 10,000 valid signatures of persons eligible to vote in Ontario must be received. See Appendix "G", Item 2(3).

\*\*\*\*\*

At the outset of the year, there were 417 registered



constituency associations in Ontario. However, five additional applications for registration of a constituency association were received and accepted during the year; two for the New Democratic Party in Lambton and Parry Sound and three for the Ontario Libertarian Party in Durham West, Fort William and Port Arthur.

A listing of the registered constituency associations throughout the province is provided in Appendix "B".

\*\*\*\*\*

In the early part of the year, the Commission carried out an extensive program to remind chief financial officers of registered political parties and constituency associations of the necessity to file 1979 annual returns by the deadline date of May 31st, 1980. The program which included the mailing of letters of reminder, letters inquiring into the status of the audit review and anticipated filing date and telephone calls was generally successful. However, we continued to encounter varied and difficult situations and consequently we had 40 late filing situations which the Commission must report to the Attorney General pursuant to Section 4(1)(g).

Our review of the various late filing situations which occurred indicated that the majority were due to a change in the office of the chief financial officer of a constituency association, either in the latter months of 1979 or early 1980. It is to be anticipated that the situation will greatly improve should the Government legislate the Commission's recommended amendment to the Act, which it made in 1979 to provide that where a chief financial officer ceases for any reason to hold office, he shall within 45 days, following the day on which he ceased to hold office, file with the Commission an audited financial statement of the constituency association for the previously unreported period of his tenure of office. See Appendix "G", No.(16).

At the November meeting, the Commission concluded its review of the audited financial statements received from registered political parties and constituency associations for the calendar year 1979 and all audit fee subsidies were paid.

In the years 1977, 1978 and 1979, a number of constituency associations have, on occasion, used a portion of their funds to support candidates in Municipal Election Campaigns. There have been 32 such payments for a total of \$44,694.72. On each and every occasion, we have reported these payments in full detail to the Speaker, the Premier, and the Leaders of the two opposition parties in the Legislature.

We would report that we continue to find improvement in the quality of performance and comprehension by C.F.O.'s and auditors of the requirements of the Act and the filing performance by chief financial officers has improved continuously and substantially in each year since the Commission was established in May, 1975.

However, there are occasional instances where contraventions have occurred, but the Commission staff, in keeping with their responsibility of being administratively helpful, were able to provide guidance to C.F.O.'s in having the contravention situations properly rectified.

It gives us satisfaction to report that with rare exception the chief financial officers appointed by political parties, constituency associations and candidates have performed their responsibilities satisfactorily. These officials have voluntarily accepted their responsibilities and in addition to being a credit to the party organizations they serve, their conscientious attitude and diligent performance of duty is noted, appreciated and commended.

To further assist C.F.O.'s of constituency associations in the carrying out of their responsibilities under the Act,

the Commission held seminars for C.F.O.'s in Ottawa, Hamilton, London and Waterloo during the latter part of the year 1980 and further seminars are contemplated next spring. The response by the persons attending the seminars showed a keen interest in the work of the Commission. The discussion and question period chaired by the Executive Director and Registrar dealt with many legal and administrative matters and were helpful in clarifying the procedural and administrative responsibilities of chief financial officers.

In addition to the four seminars sponsored by the Commission, the Executive Director and Registrar attended two further seminars in the Toronto area, a Political Skills Seminar sponsored by the Toronto and District Liberal Association and a luncheon meeting with constituency association C.F.O.'s of the Ontario Liberal Party at the time of the Presidents' Council meeting.

The Commission's Executive Director and the Registrar attended a conference of the Canadian Election Officials held in Fredericton, New Brunswick in August, where the agenda provided for the discussion of a number of subjects in the field of Election Financing. The conference afforded an opportunity to compare our legislation and procedures with that of other provinces and with the Federal Act, and to discuss mutual problems and proposed changes. While no two jurisdictions have exactly the same legislation, there is a large degree of mutuality among them.

We have previously reported that legislation regulating political financing is in effect for several Canadian jurisdictions. Although there are variables in the statutory expression of limitations for political parties, constituency associations and/or candidates (contributions only, expenditures only, or contributions and expenditures), laws have been passed by the Parliament of Canada and the Provincial Legislatures of Alberta, New Brunswick, Ontario, Quebec and Saskatchewan. During 1980, the Province of Manitoba passed

an election law relating to political financing in their province. The subject of election financing legislation, we understand, is under review and consideration by legislative committees or commissions in the Provinces of British Columbia, Newfoundland and Labrador, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Our Commission's activity and experience continues to be of interest to national and international jurisdictions. During 1980, the Commission offices were visited by representatives of the Alberta Election Office, Mr. Walter Ritchie, the newly appointed Chairman of Manitoba's Election Commission, The Honourable W. Lloyd Lange, Australia's Member of the New South Wales Legislative Council, and Mr. H.J. McPherson, M.L.C., Australian Labor Party.

Research and examination into the election financing legislation throughout Canada and the United States continues under the guidance of Anna B. Stevenson, Q.C., Legal Adviser, assisted by two law students the Commission employs during the summer months. The information which has been assembled will, in due course, be contained in a revision of the original report issued early in 1979 entitled "A Comparative Survey of Election Finances Legislation 1978".

There has been no change in the staff complement of the Commission since the 1979 Annual Report. The staff is comprised of a full-time Chairman, Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C., Executive Director, Donald A. Joynt, C.A., Registrar, Robert B. Dobson, Legal Adviser, Anna B. Stevenson, Q.C., Administrative Assistant, Edward W. Allen, Commission Secretary, Margaret L. Moore, and five support staff.

The Commission engages the services of the legal firm of Tory, Tory, DesLauriers and Binnington and the public accounting firm of Clarkson Gordon, Chartered Accountants, as required from time to time on legal and accounting matters respectively. Members of the two firms attend meetings of

the Commission upon request when it is considered that their attendance is necessary.

The financial operations of the Commission are set forth as follows:

SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS DURING CALENDAR YEAR  
(rounded to nearest \$100.)

A. Administrative and Operating Expenses

Commission Members' Fees and Chairman's Salary .....	\$ 63,200
Staff Salaries, Casual Help and Employee Benefits .....	260,000
Travel, Accommodation and Communication	15,200
Legal, Audit and Other Professional Services .....	5,700
Office Rental .....	52,700
Advertising, Pamphlets, Stationery and Office Supplies .....	<u>35,000</u>
Total	<u>\$431,800</u>

B. Subsidies

Subsidy Paid to Auditors .....	\$ 92,400
Grand Total	<u>\$524,200</u>

It is of note that in addition to the necessary administrative and operating expenses, the Commission's expenditures include the specific payment of subsidies to auditors for the audit of constituency association annual returns required by the Act.

The accounts of the Commission for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1980 were audited by the Provincial Auditor.

PART II

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ACT -- MEMBERS' INDEMNITIES AND ALLOWANCES

The Commission submitted its First Report on June 14th, 1979, and its recommendations -- which did not affect cabinet salaries -- were enacted in their entirety by the Legislature on June 21st, 1979. At the same time, a bill was enacted to increase cabinet salaries by five percent, a percentage recommended by the government and slightly below the rate of increase proposed for ordinary Members by the Commission.

In its First Report, the Committee noted that any recommendations dealing with additional indemnities and allowances payable to the Premier, the Leader of the Opposition, the Leader of a Recognized Party, Ministers, including Ministers without portfolio, Parliamentary Assistants and Committee Members who attended meetings when the House was not in session, required further study. The exclusion of these matters from the consideration of the Committee was based, in part, upon the fact that at the time the First Report was prepared the Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses lacked authority to make recommendations with respect to the Premier, the Leader of the Opposition, the Leader of a Recognized Party, Ministers, including Ministers without portfolio and Parliamentary Assistants, all of whom came under the purview of The Executive Council Act.

Then on September 4th, 1979, Premier Davis asked the Commission to assume responsibility for reviewing the salaries and accommodation allowances for Members of the Executive Council. The Commission at once accepted this responsibility and a review of the salaries and allowances of Cabinet Members, Parliamentary Assistants and Party Leaders, with recommendations relating thereto, now forms part of the reports submitted by the Commission.



The Second Report of this Commission, dated December 12th, 1979, with respect to salaries, allowances and indemnities of Members of the Legislature, contained no recommendations for further increases at this time beyond those previously recommended in its First Report and adopted by the Legislature.

The Commission's Third Report (Appendix "I") submitted March 26th, 1980, and the recommendations contained therein -- which did not affect non-taxable allowances payable to Members of the Legislative Assembly -- were enacted in their entirety by the Legislature on June 17th, 1980. In this report, the Commission attempted to relate the additional indemnities payable to various offices by considering the duties and responsibilities of these offices. In addition, the term "Representation Allowance" was changed to "Leader's Allowance", since the Commission felt that this term more accurately reflected the purpose of the allowance.

Since submitting the Third Report, a Committee of the Commission has devoted its energies to reviewing and studying the matter of remuneration payable to Members of the Legislature, with a view to determining a philosophical basis for payment which reflects both the realization that sitting as a Member of the Legislature is now a full-time occupation and the realization that some element of public service is entailed when one chooses to sit as a Member of the Legislature. In pursuing this, the Committee has examined and reviewed the remuneration and benefits provided for Members of Parliament at Ottawa and in the Legislative Assemblies of the other provinces of Canada, as well as studying the payments made to persons serving in the same capacity in England and in the United States of America.

The Committee has pursued the study with diligence and a further report will be submitted to the Commission and to the Speaker early in the year 1981.

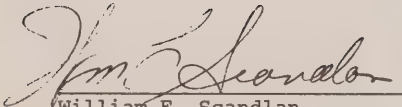
\*\*\*\*\*

In submitting this report, the Members of the Commission wish to express their appreciation to a dedicated and competent staff, the assistance provided by the staff of the Legislative Assembly, the Speaker to whom the Commission reports, and to all those who have assisted the Commission in discharging its duties and responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted, dated this 30th day of January, 1981.



Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C.,  
Chairman



William F. Scandlan,  
Vice-Chairman



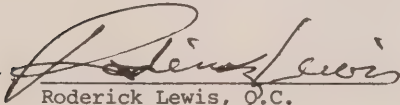
Bernard L. Eastman, Q.C.



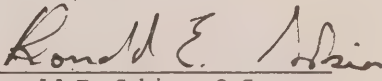
H. Donald Guthrie, Q.C.



Laura Legge, Q.C.



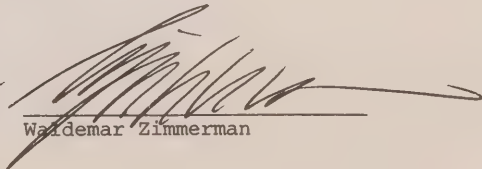
Roderick Lewis, Q.C.



Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C.



Barbara Sullivan



Waldemar Zimmerman





**APPENDIX "A"**

**LISTING OF**

**REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES IN ONTARIO**

**AND**

**POLITICAL PARTIES WHO HAVE APPLIED FOR APPROVAL**

**OF A PARTY NAME**

LISTING OF REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES IN ONTARIO  
AND POLITICAL PARTIES WHO HAVE APPLIED FOR APPROVAL OF A PARTY NAME

**A. REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES IN ONTARIO**

(i) Political Parties deemed to be registered as of 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon on the 13th day of February, 1975 - Section 13(1)

1. Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario
2. Ontario Liberal Party
3. New Democratic Party of Ontario

(ii) Political Parties registered through the petitioning process provided by Section 10(2) (d)

1. Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) - registered on August 19th, 1975
2. Ontario Libertarian Party - registered on August 18th, 1976
3. Northern Ontario Heritage Party - registered on October 19th, 1977
4. Unparty Party (Ontario) - registered on November 26th, 1980

**B. POLITICAL PARTIES WHO HAVE OBTAINED COMMISSION APPROVAL OF THE PARTY NAME BUT HAVE NOT SUBMITTED PETITIONS AS REQUIRED BY SECTION 10(2) (d) OF THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT**

1. Ontario Republican Party - date of application - December 16th, 1975
2. Ontario Social Credit Party - date of application - February 17th, 1977
3. Unity Canada Party - date of application - February 28th, 1977
4. Nationalist Party of Canada - date of application - July 10th, 1977 (see note 1)
5. Progressive Environmental Party of Ontario - date of application - December 30th, 1977
6. The Moral Political Party - date of application - January 20th, 1978
7. Women's Party - date of application - May 16th, 1978
8. The Detente Party of Canada - date of application - June 5th, 1978
9. Feminist Party of Canada - date of application - March 26th, 1980
10. The Enterprise Party - date of application - March 26th, 1980
11. Political Science Consensus Party of Ontario - date of application - May 19th, 1980
12. The United Party of Canada - date of application - August 12th, 1980 (see note 2)

C. POLITICAL PARTIES WHO REQUESTED COMMISSION APPROVAL OF THE PARTY NAME BUT THE APPLICATION WAS REJECTED PURSUANT TO SECTION 10(5) AS THE NAME RESEMBLED THE NAME OF A REGISTERED PARTY

1. Workers' Communist Party - date of application - February 7th, 1980

NOTE:

1. The Nationalist Party of Canada submitted a petition which was rejected by the Commission at its meeting held December 13th, 1978. An extended examination of the petition failed to produce adequate information for the Commission to conclude that the petition met the requirements of the Act by the provision of 10,000 valid signatures in support of the petition. Unanimously, the Commission passed the motion that:

"The petition for registration of the Nationalist Party of Canada be rejected, further that the letter from the Chairman advising the Nationalist Party of Canada that its petition had been rejected contain a summary of the Commission's findings with respect to the validity of the petition".

New petition forms were supplied to the Nationalist Party of Canada March 16th, 1979.

2. The application of The United Party of Canada was considered at the Commission meeting held on September 24th, 1980 and although the application was not rejected, it was pointed out that if a valid petition was received from the Unity Canada Party, the Commission would not register The United Party of Canada pursuant to the provisions of Section 10(5). No petition forms have been provided to the Party officials and the Commission has not heard further about the proposed registration.



**APPENDIX "B"**

**LISTING OF  
REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS IN ONTARIO  
AND  
ELECTORAL DISTRICT MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE  
AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1980.**

**LEGEND**

- P.C.**     - Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario
- Lib.**     - Ontario Liberal Party
- N.D.P.**   - New Democratic Party of Ontario
- Comm.**   - Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)
- Lib'n.**   - Ontario Libertarian Party
- N.O.H.P.** - Northern Ontario Heritage Party
- U.P.**     - Unparty Party (Ontario)



LISTING OF REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS  
AND ELECTORAL DISTRICT MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE  
AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1980

ELECTORAL DISTRICT		REGISTERED						MEMBER	PARTY	
NO.	NAME	PC	LIB	NDP	COMM	LIB'N	NOHP			UP
1.	ALGOMA	X	X	X					C.J. "BUD" WILDMAN	NDP
2.	ALGOMA-MANITOULIN	X	X	X					JOHN G. LANE	PC
3.	BRAMPTON	X	X	X	X				WILLIAM G. DAVIS	PC
4.	BRANTFORD	X	X	X	X				MAC MAKARCHUK	NDP
5.	BRANT-OXFORD-NORFOLK	X	X	X					ROBERT F. NIXON	LIB
6.	BROCK	X	X	X					ROBERT S.K. WELCH	PC
7.	BURLINGTON SOUTH	X	X	X					GEORGE A. KERR	PC
8.	CAMBRIDGE	X	X	X					MONTGOMERY B. DAVIDSON	NDP
9.	CARLETON	X	X	X					ROBERT C. MITCHELL	PC
10.	CARLETON EAST	X	X	X					EVELYN A. GIGANTES	NDP
11.	CARLETON-GRENVILLE	X	X	X					NORMAN W. STERLING	PC
12.	CHATHAM-KENT	X	X	X					ANDREW N. WATSON	PC
13.	COCHRANE NORTH	X	X	X					RENE BRUNELLE	PC
14.	COCHRANE SOUTH	X	X	X					ALAN W. POPE	PC
15.	CORNWALL	X	X	X					GEORGE SAMIS	NDP
16.	DUFFERIN-SIMCOE	X	X	X					GEORGE R. MC CAGUE	PC
17.	DURHAM EAST	X	X	X					SAMMY L. CUREATZ	PC
18.	DURHAM-YORK	X	X	X					WILLIAM G. NEWMAN	PC
19.	DURHAM WEST	X	X	X		X			GEORGE ASHE	PC
20.	ELGIN	X	X	X					RONALD K. MC NEIL	PC
21.	ERIE	X	X	X					RAYMOND L. HAGGERTY	LIB
22.	ESSEX NORTH	X	X	X					RICHARD F. RUSTON	LIB
23.	ESSEX SOUTH	X	X	X					REMO MANCINI	LIB
24.	FORT WILLIAM	X	X	X	X	X			MICHAEL P. HENNESSY	PC
25.	FRONTENAC-ADDINGTON	X	X	X					J. EARL MC EWEN	LIB
26.	GREY	X	X	X					ROBERT C. MC KESSOCK	LIB
27.	GREY-BRUCE	X	X	X		X			EDWARD C. SARGENT	LIB
28.	HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	X	X	X					GORDON I. MILLER	LIB
29.	HALTON-BURLINGTON	X	X	X					JULIAN A. REED	LIB
30.	HAMILTON CENTRE	X	X	X	X				MICHAEL N. DAVISON	NDP
31.	HAMILTON EAST	X	X	X	X				ROBERT A. MACKENZIE	NDP
32.	HAMILTON MOUNTAIN	X	X	X	X				BRIAN A. CHARLTON	NDP
33.	HAMILTON WEST	X	X	X					STUART L. SMITH	LIB
34.	HASTINGS-PETERBOROUGH	X	X	X					CLARKE T. ROLLINS	PC
35.	HURON-BRUCE	X	X	X					MURRAY A. GAUNT	LIB
36.	HURON-MIDDLESEX	X	X	X					JOHN K. RIDDELL	LIB
37.	KENORA	X	X	X					LEO BERNIER	PC
38.	KENT-ELGIN	X	X	X					JAMES F. MC GUIGAN	LIB
39.	KINGSTON AND THE ISLANDS	X	X	X	X				KEITH C. NORTON	PC
40.	KITCHENER	X	X	X	X				JAMES R. BREITHAUPT	LIB
41.	KITCHENER-WILMOT	X	X	X					JOHN SWEENEY	LIB
42.	LAKE NIPIGON	X	X	X					JACK E. STOKES	NDP
43.	LAMBTON	X	X	X					LORNE C. HENDERSON	PC
44.	LANARK	X	X	X					DOUGLAS J. WISEMAN	PC
45.	LEEDS	X	X	X					JAMES A.C. AULD	PC
46.	LINCOLN	X	X	X					E. ROSS HALL	LIB
47.	LONDON CENTRE	X	X	X					DAVID R. PETERSON	LIB
48.	LONDON NORTH	X	X	X					RONALD G. VAN HORNE	LIB
49.	LONDON SOUTH	X	X	X		X			GORDON W. WALKER	PC
50.	MIDDLESEX	X	X	X					ROBERT EATON	PC
51.	MISSISSAUGA EAST	X	X	X					MILTON E.C."BUD" GREGORY	PC
52.	MISSISSAUGA NORTH	X	X	X	X	X			TERRY D. JONES	PC
53.	MISSISSAUGA SOUTH	X	X	X					R. DOUGLAS KENNEDY	PC
54.	MUSKOKA	X	X	X					FRANK S. MILLER	PC
55.	NIAGARA FALLS	X	X	X					VINCENT G. KERRIO	LIB
56.	NICKEL BELT	X	X	X					FLOYD LAUGHREN	NDP



ELECTORAL DISTRICT		REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS						MEMBER	PARTY
NO.	NAME	PC	LIB	NDP	COMM	LIB 'N	NOHP	UP	
57.	NIPISSING	X	X	X					MICHAEL G. BOLAN LIB
58.	NORTHUMBERLAND	X	X	X					RUSSELL D. ROWE PC
59.	OAKVILLE	X	X	X					JAMES W. SNOW PC
60.	OSHAWA	X	X	X	X				MICHAEL BREAUGH NDP
61.	OTTAWA CENTRE	X	X	X	X				MICHAEL CASSIDY NDP
62.	OTTAWA EAST	X	X	X					ALBERT J. ROY LIB
63.	OTTAWA SOUTH	X	X	X					CLAUDE BENNETT PC
64.	OTTAWA WEST	X	X	X					REUBEN BAETZ PC
65.	OXFORD	X	X	X					HARRY PARROTT PC
66.	PARRY SOUND	X	X	X					LORNE MAECK PC
67.	PERTH	X	X	X					HUGH EDIGHOFFER LIB
68.	PETERBOROUGH	X	X	X	X		X		JOHN M. TURNER PC
69.	PORT ARTHUR	X	X	X	X		X		JAMES FOULDS NDP
70.	PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	X	X	X					J. ALBERT BELANGER PC
71.	PRINCE EDWARD-LENNOX	X	X	X					JAMES A. TAYLOR PC
72.	QUINTE	X	X	X					HUGH P. O'NEIL LIB
73.	RAINY RIVER	X	X	X					T. PATRICK REID LIB
74.	RENFREW NORTH	X	X	X					SEAN G. CONWAY LIB
75.	RENFREW SOUTH	X	X	X					PAUL J. YAKABUSKI PC
76.	ST. CATHARINES	X	X	X	X				JAMES J. BRADLEY LIB
77.	SARNIA	X	X	X					PAUL D. BLUNDY LIB
78.	SAULT STE. MARIE	X	X	X	X				RUSSELL H. RAMSAY PC
79.	SIMCOE CENTRE	X	X	X					GEORGE W. TAYLOR PC
80.	SIMCOE EAST	X	X	X					GORDON E. SMITH PC
81.	STORMONT-DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	X	X	X					OSIE VILLENEUVE PC
82.	SUDBURY	X	X	X	X				BUD GERMA NDP
83.	SUDBURY EAST	X	X	X					ELIE MARTEL NDP
84.	TIMISKAMING	X	X	X					EDWARD M. HAVROT PC
85.	VICTORIA-HALIBURTON	X	X	X					JOHN F. EAKINS LIB
86.	WATERLOO NORTH	X	X	X					HERBERT EPP LIB
87.	WELLAND-THOROLD	X	X	X	X				MELVIN L. SWART NDP
88.	WELLINGTON-DUFFERIN-PEEL	X	X	X					JACK M. JOHNSON PC
89.	WELLINGTON SOUTH	X	X	X	X				HARRY WORTON LIB
90.	WENTWORTH	X	X	X					COLIN ISAACS NDP
91.	WENTWORTH NORTH	X	X	X					ERIC G. CUNNINGHAM LIB
92.	WINDSOR-RIVERSIDE	X	X	X					DAVID S. COOKE NDP
93.	WINDSOR-SANDWICH	X	X	X	X				EDWIN (TED) J. BOUNSALL NDP
94.	WINDSOR-WALKERVILLE	X	X	X	X				BERNARD NEWMAN LIB
95.	YORK CENTRE	X	X	X					ALFRED J. STONG LIB
96.	YORK NORTH	X	X	X					WILLIAM HODGSON PC

METRO TORONTO

97.	ARMOURDALE	X	X	X					R. BRUCE MC CAFFREY PC
98.	BEACHES-WOODBINE	X	X	X	X				MARION BRYDEN NDP
99.	BELLWOODS	X	X	X	X				ROSS MC CLELLAN NDP
100.	DON MILLS	X	X	X					DENNIS R. TIMBRELL PC
101.	DOVERCOURT	X	X	X	X				TONY LUPUSELLA NDP
102.	DOWNSVIEW	X	X	X					ODOARDO DI SANTO NDP
103.	EGLINTON	X	X	X			X		R. ROY MC MURTRY PC
104.	ETOBICOKE	X	X	X					ED PHILIP NDP
105.	HIGH PARK-SWANSEA	X	X	X	X				EDWARD ZIEMBA NDP
106.	HUMBER	X	X	X	X				JOHN P. MAC BETH PC
107.	LAKE SHORE	X	X	X	X				PATRICK D. LAWLOR NDP
108.	OAKWOOD	X	X	X	X				ANTHONY GRANDE NDP
109.	ORIOLE	X	X	X					JOHN R. WILLIAMS PC
110.	PARKDALE	X	X	X	X				JAN DUKSZTA NDP
111.	RIVERDALE	X	X	X	X				JAMES A. RENWICK NDP
112.	ST. ANDREW-ST. PATRICK	X	X	X	X				LARRY GROSSMAN PC

ELECTORAL DISTRICT		REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS							MEMBER	PARTY
NO.	NAME	PC	LIB	NDP	COMM	LIB'N	NOHP	UP		
113.	ST. DAVID	X	X	X	X				MARGARET SCRIVENER	PC
114.	ST. GEORGE	X	X	X	X	X			MARGARET CAMPBELL	LIB
115.	SCARBOROUGH CENTRE	X	X	X	X	X			FRANK DREA	PC
116.	SCARBOROUGH EAST	X	X	X		X			MARGARET BIRCH	PC
117.	SCARBOROUGH-ELLESMERE	X	X	X					DAVID W. WARNER	NDP
118.	SCARBOROUGH NORTH	X	X	X					THOMAS L. WELLS	PC
119.	SCARBOROUGH WEST	X	X	X					RICHARD F. JOHNSTON	NDP
120.	WILSON HEIGHTS	X	X	X					DAVID ROTENBERG	PC
121.	YORK EAST	X	X	X	X				ROBERT G. ELGIE	PC
122.	YORK MILLS	X	X	X					BETTE STEPHENSON	PC
123.	YORK SOUTH	X	X	X	X				DONALD C. MAC DONALD	NDP
124.	YORK WEST	X	X	X					NICHOLAS G. LELUK	PC
125.	YORKVIEW	X	X	X	X				FRED YOUNG	NDP
TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS		<u>125</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>11</u>	-	-		



**APPENDIX "C"**

**FINANCIAL DATA**

**EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY**

**1979 ANNUAL RETURNS**

**FILED**

**WITH THE COMMISSION**



**FINANCIAL DATA EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY  
1979 ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FILED WITH THE COMMISSION**

**A. STATEMENT OF  
RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES**

	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY	COMMUNIST PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	NORTHERN ONTARIO HERITAGE PARTY
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Receipts						
Net Contributions	1,685,416	358,748	598,084	8,609	38,864	828
Transfers from Constituency Associations and Others	11,275	99,026	496,888	2,468	50	-
Other Receipts	79,073	54,164	125,253	-	5,760	140
Total	<u>1,775,764</u>	<u>511,938</u>	<u>1,220,225</u>	<u>11,077</u>	<u>44,674</u>	<u>968</u>

**Expenses**

Expenses exclusive of transfers paid out to candidates and constituency associations	1,562,381	570,336	732,566	11,380	41,106	1,096
Transfers paid out	31,589	9,596	523,526	-	-	-
Total	<u>1,593,970</u>	<u>579,932</u>	<u>1,256,092</u>	<u>11,380</u>	<u>41,106</u>	<u>1,096</u>
Excess of Receipts over Expenses	181,794	(67,994)	(35,867)	(303)	3,568	(128)
Add Surplus (Deficit) from prior reporting period (Net after adjustments)	(827,587)	(493,763)	60,295	1,115	5,526	83
Add Excess of by-election campaign receipts over expenses	-	(21,712)	(8,101)	-	-	-
Surplus (Deficit) at Dec. 31/79	<u>(645,793)</u>	<u>(583,469)</u>	<u>16,327</u>	<u>812</u>	<u>9,094</u>	<u>(45)</u>

**B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND  
LIABILITIES AT DEC. 31/79**

Assets						
Current Assets	137,557	70,984	132,039	1,323	9,859	80
Fixed Assets	1	1	1	1	1	-
Other	70,789	4,259	24,025	-	634	-
	<u>208,347</u>	<u>75,244</u>	<u>156,065</u>	<u>1,324</u>	<u>10,494</u>	<u>80</u>
LIABILITIES						
Current Liabilities	854,140	658,713	139,738	512	1,400	125
Surplus (Deficit)	(645,793)	(583,469)	16,327	812	9,094	(45)
	<u>208,347</u>	<u>75,244</u>	<u>156,065</u>	<u>1,324</u>	<u>10,494</u>	<u>80</u>



**APPENDIX "D"**

**SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA**

**REPORTED IN REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATION**

**1979 ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

**FILED**

**WITH THE COMMISSION**





SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA REPORTED IN REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY  
ASSOCIATION 1979 ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FILED WITH THE COMMISSION

	Progressive Conservative Party	Ontario Liberal Party	New Democratic Party	Communist Party	Ontario Libertarian Party	Northern Ontario Heritage Party	TOTAL
Number of Registered Constituency Associations at December 31st, 1979	<u>125</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>417</u>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Total Receipts	823,640	349,087	718,058	5,883	3,167	-	1,899,835
Total Expenses	<u>597,321</u>	<u>318,283</u>	<u>663,754</u>	<u>7,560</u>	<u>3,008</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,589,926</u>
Excess of Receipts over Expenses	<u>226,319</u>	<u>30,804</u>	<u>54,304</u>	<u>(1,677)</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>309,909</u>
Total Assets	1,440,090	415,827	377,155	3,782	663	-	2,237,517
Total Liabilities	<u>111,465</u>	<u>72,017</u>	<u>144,462</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>328,078</u>
Surplus(Deficit) at December 31st, 1979	<u>1,328,625</u>	<u>343,810</u>	<u>232,693</u>	<u>3,677</u>	<u>634</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,909,439</u>

- Note:
- (1) The New Democratic Party of Ontario registered constituency associations in 1980 for the remaining electoral districts of Lambton and Parry Sound
  - (2) The Ontario Libertarian Party registered constituency associations in 1980 in the additional electoral districts of Durham West, Port William and Port Arthur.



**APPENDIX "E"**

**COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES**

**STATISTICAL REPORT**

**ON NUMBER AND TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF CONTRIBUTIONS**

**RECEIVED IN EXCESS OF \$100**

**BY EACH**

**REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY AND ITS ASSOCIATIONS**

**FOR THE ANNUAL REPORTING PERIOD**

**IN THE CALENDAR YEAR 1979**



COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES STATISTICAL REPORT ON  
NUMBER AND TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED IN EXCESS OF \$100  
BY EACH REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY AND ITS ASSOCIATIONS FOR THE ANNUAL  
REPORTING PERIOD IN THE CALENDAR YEAR 1979

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CORPORATIONS	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE		LIBERAL		NEW DEMOCRATS		COMMUNIST		LIBERTARIAN		ONTARIO HERITAGE		TOTALS	
	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$
Political Party	1,004	721,645	307	267,100	-	-	-	-	6	2,224	1	500	1,318	991,469
Riding Associations	423	132,199	103	39,642	1	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	527	171,991
Total	1,427	853,844	410	306,742	1	150	-	-	6	2,224	1	500	1,845	1,163,460
CONTRIBUTIONS BY UNIONS														
Political Party	-	-	-	-	14	11,440	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	11,440
Riding Associations	-	-	-	-	12	4,633	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	4,633
Total	-	-	-	-	26	16,073	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	16,073
CONTRIBUTIONS BY PERSONS														
Political Party	1,087	297,231	161	47,226	986	182,257	24	8,288	74	28,155	1	288	2,333	563,385
Riding Associations	296	74,182	183	37,905	154	35,566	17	2,710	8	2,501	-	-	658	152,864
Total	1,383	371,413	344	85,131	1,140	217,823	41	10,998	82	30,656	1	228	2,991	716,249
Grand Total	2,810	1,225,257	754	391,873	1,167	234,046	41	10,998	88	32,880	2	728	4,862	1,895,782

Number of Registered Constituency Associations at Dec.31st, 1979	125	125	123	36	8	Nil	417
--	-----	-----	-----	----	---	-----	-----



**APPENDIX "F"**

**HISTORICAL REVIEW**  
**OF**  
**PROVINCIAL ELECTION ACTIVITY**  
**SINCE**  
**THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT**  
**CAME INTO EFFECT**





HISTORICAL REVIEW OF PROVINCIAL ELECTION ACTIVITY  
SINCE THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT CAME INTO EFFECT  
PROVINCIAL GENERAL AND BY-ELECTIONS  
IN THE PERIOD FEBRUARY 13th, 1975 TO DECEMBER 31st, 1980

Year	Date Writ For Election Issued	Polling Day	Campaign Period Section 1(1)(c)		Commercial Advertising Activity Period Section 38(1)		Filing Due Date For Financial Statement Section 43(1)
			From	To	From	To	
1975 General Provincial Election	Aug. 11/75	Sept. 18/75	Aug. 11/75	Jan. 18/76	Aug. 27/75	Sept. 16/75	Mar. 18/76
1977 General Provincial Election	Apr. 29/77	June 9/77	Apr. 29/77	Oct. 9/77	May 18/77	June 7/77	Dec. 9/77
1978 By-Elections: - Chatham-Kent	Sept. 11/78	Oct. 19/78	Sept. 11/78	Feb. 19/79	Sept. 27/78	Oct. 17/78	Apr. 19/79
Sault Ste. Marie	Oct. 30/78	Dec. 14/78	Oct. 30/78	Apr. 14/79	Nov. 22/78	Dec. 12/78	June 14/79
1979 By-Elections: - Scarborough West	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79	Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79	Apr. 3/79	Oct. 5/79
Wentworth	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79	Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79	Apr. 3/79	Oct. 5/79
1980 By-Election: - Carleton	Oct. 6/80	Nov. 20/80	Oct. 6/80	Mar. 20/81	Oct. 29/80	Nov. 18/80	May 20/81

Note: Pursuant to Section 38(2a), the expiry date for cessation of commercial advertising is extended by one further day for newspapers which are published in Ontario not more frequently than once a week and whose day of regular publication falls on the day before polling day.



**APPENDIX "G"**

**CONSOLIDATION OF RECOMMENDED AMENDMENTS**

**TO**

**THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT, 1975**

**- 1976 TO 1980 -**



Amendment Proposed

1. Clause g of subsection 1 of section 1 of The Election Finances Reform Act, 1975, being chapter 12, is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

(g) "contribution" does not include,

- (i) any goods produced for any political party, constituency association or candidate by voluntary unpaid labour, or
- (ii) any service actually performed for any political party, constituency association or candidate by an individual voluntarily, so long as such individual does not receive from his employer or from any person, corporation or trade union pursuant to an arrangement with his employer, compensation in excess of that which he would normally receive during the period such service is performed.

2. (1) Clause d of subsection 2 of section 10 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

(d) at any time other than during a campaign period and within six months of the Commission making a determination under subsection 7 that the name of the political party and the abbreviation thereof, if any, is registrable, provides the Commission with the names, addresses and signatures of 10,000 persons who,

- (i) are eligible to vote in an election, and
- (ii) attest to the registration of the political party concerned.

Commentary

Clause g of subsection 1 of section 1 now reads as follows:

(g) "contribution" does not include any goods produced by voluntary unpaid labour or any service performed by an individual voluntarily for a political party, constituency association or candidate without compensation from the political party, constituency association or candidate.

The re-enactment is to make it clear that services performed voluntarily by an individual for a party, association or candidate must, in order not to be considered a contribution, be actually performed by the donor and be without compensation from his employer directly, or through an arrangement, that exceeds the amount he would normally be paid during the period of service.

Subsections 1 and 3. In the proposed re-enactment of clause d, the words "and within six months of the Commission making a determination under subsection 7 that the name of the political party and the abbreviation thereof, if any, is registrable" are new; the effect of the re-enactment, together with the proposed addition of subsections 7 and 8 to section 10 as set out in subsection 3, will be to require a political party that proposes to apply to the Commission for registration of the party on the basis of providing 10,000 signatures to the Commission to first submit to the Commission the name of the party to determine if the name is registrable. If the Commission determines that the name is registrable, the name will be reserved for the political party for a period of six months.

Subsection 2. Subsection 6 of section 10 is set out below showing underlined the words proposed to be added by the amendment:

- (6) Where any of the information referred to in clauses a to i of subsection 3 is altered, the registered party shall notify in writing the Commission within thirty days of any such alteration and, upon receipt of any such notice, the Commission shall subject to subsection 5 vary the register of political parties accordingly.

The effect of the amendment is to enable the Commission to exercise the discretion given to it under subsection 5 to refuse a party name or abbreviation likely to be confused with that of a registered political party, not only on initial registration, but whenever a registered political party amends its name or abbreviation.

Subsection 1. Subsection 2 of section 14 of the Act now reads as follows:

- (2) Where the chief financial officer of a registered party or registered constituency association fails to comply with section 42 or 43, the Commission may deregister the registered party or constituency association, as the case may be.

The purpose of the re-enactment is to extend the authority of the Commission to deregister upon the failure of a party or association to comply with other requirements of the Act in addition to those set forth in sections 42 and 43.

2. (2) Subsection 6 of the said section 10 is amended by inserting after "shall" in the fifth line "subject to subsection 5".

- (3) The said section 10 is amended by adding thereto the following subsections:

- (7) A political party which intends to apply to the Commission for registration under clause d of subsection 2 shall, prior to canvassing for signatures for the purpose, submit to the Commission the full name of the political party and the abbreviation thereof, if any, and the Commission shall determine whether the name and abbreviation thereof, if any, is registrable in accordance with the provisions of subsection 5.

- (8) Where the Commission determines that the name and the abbreviation thereof, if any, of a political party is registrable, such name and abbreviation thereof, if any, shall be reserved for such political party for a period of six months following the date that the Commission makes such determination and, during such period, the political party shall be deemed to be a registered political party for the purpose of subsection 5.

3. (1) Subsection 2 of section 14 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

- (2) Where a registered party or registered constituency association fails to comply with subsection 6 of section 10, subsection 4 of section 11, subsection 3 of section 34 or subsection 3 of section 44a or where the chief financial officer of a registered party or registered constituency association fails to comply with section 42 or 43, the Commission may deregister the registered party or constituency association, as the case may be.

3. (2) Subsection 6 of the said section 14 is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

(6) Where a political party or constituency association is deregistered for failure to comply with section 42 or 43 or subsection 3 of section 44a, it may not apply for registration until the financial statements as required by section 42 or 43 or subsection 3 of section 44a, together with the auditor's report thereon as required by subsection 4 of section 41 that were not filed have been filed with the Commission.

4. Section 15 of the said Act, as amended by the Statutes of Ontario, 1975, chapter 83, section 3, is further amended by renumbering subsection 1 as subsection 1a and by adding thereto the following subsection:

(1) Every candidate shall, prior to polling day, file with the Commission an application for registration under this Act.

5. Subsection 2 of section 17 of the said Act is amended by striking out "\$10" in the third line and inserting in lieu thereof "\$25".

These additional requirements are:

1. To report changes in the information respecting the organization of a party or constituency association as originally furnished for the Commission register, (section 10(6) and section 11(4)).
2. For a party or constituency association to forthwith appoint another chief financial officer where for any reason the office becomes vacant, (section 34(3)).
3. To file an interim financial statement where for any reason a chief financial officer ceases to hold office, (section 44a(3) added by amendment 16.)

Subsection 2. Complementary to subsection 1; references to section 44a(3) are added.

The subsection proposed to be added imposes a positive obligation on all candidates at an election to apply to be registered under the Act. A complementary amendment recommended to The Election Act, will require a candidate's nomination paper to include a declaration by the candidate that he has applied or prior to polling day will apply, for registration under The Election Finances Reform Act.

Subsection 2 of section 17 of the Act now reads as follows:

(2) Moneys contributed to political parties, constituency associations and candidates registered under this Act in amounts in excess of \$10 shall be made only by a cheque having the name of the contributor legibly printed thereon signed by the contributor and drawn on an account in the contributor's name or by a money order signed by the contributor.

The re-enactment increases the amount in excess of which contributions must be made by cheque from \$10 to \$25.



6. Subsection 2 of section 22 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

(2) The provision of goods or services to a political party, constituency association or candidate registered under this Act in any year, excluding any campaign period or part thereof in that year, or in any campaign period having a value, in the aggregate, of \$100 or less may, at the option of the person, corporation or trade union providing such goods or services, be considered not to be a contribution for the purposes of this Act.

7. Section 23 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

23. (1) Where any person, corporation or trade union with the knowledge and consent of a political party or candidate registered under this Act promotes the political party or the election of the candidate or opposes any other registered political party or the election of any other registered candidate by advertising on the facilities of any broadcasting undertaking or by publishing an advertisement in any newspaper, magazine or other periodical publication or printed leaflets, pamphlets or other documents or through the use of any outdoor advertising facility and the amount of the cost thereof,

(a) in the case of any single such political advertisement is more than \$100; and

(b) in the case of any such political advertisements from a single source broadcast or published in any year, excluding any campaign period or part thereof in that year, or in any campaign period in the aggregate exceeds \$100,

Subsection 2 of section 22 now reads as follows:

(2) Only,  
(a) a contribution of goods or services having a value of more than \$100; and  
(b) contributions of goods or services from a single source in any year, excluding any campaign period or part thereof in that year, or in any campaign period that in the aggregate have a value of more than \$100, shall be considered as a contribution for the purposes of this Act.

The subsection as re-enacted would, at the option of the contributor, permit a contribution of goods or services valued at less than \$100 to be considered not a contribution for the purposes of the Act.

The effect of the re-enactment of section 23 is to provide the following:

1. It is made clear that the section applies to political advertising that is broadcast as well as to political advertising that is published.
2. An exemption is provided in respect of political advertising provided without charge on the facilities of a broadcasting undertaking on an "equal time of equal value basis" to all parties or to all candidates in a particular electoral district.
3. The exemption afforded "bona fide news reporting" from the provisions of the section respecting "political advertising" is expressed in more general terms.

such amount shall be considered to be a contribution for the purposes of this Act to the political party or candidate with whose knowledge and consent the political advertising was done.

(2) Notwithstanding subsection 1, where political advertising is provided on the facilities of any broadcast undertaking without charge to all registered political parties or to all registered candidates in a particular electoral district on an equal time of equal value basis or upon some other formula which has been agreed to in advance by such political parties or candidates, such political advertising shall not be considered to be a contribution for the purposes of this Act to such political parties or candidates.

(3) No person, corporation, trade union or registered political party or constituency association shall cause any political advertisement to be broadcast on the facilities of any broadcasting undertaking or published in any newspaper, magazine or other periodical publication or through the use of any outdoor advertising facility unless he or it furnishes to the broadcaster or publisher of the political advertisement his or its identification, in writing, together with the identification, in writing, of any person, corporation or trade union or registered political party or constituency association sponsoring the political advertisement.

(4) Any broadcaster who broadcasts or any publisher who publishes a political advertisement shall maintain records for a period of two years after the date of the broadcast or publication setting forth such advertisement, the charge therefor and any material relating to identification furnished to him in connection therewith and shall permit the public to inspect such records during normal office hours.

7. (5) For the purposes of this section, "political advertisement" and "political advertising" means any promoting or opposing of any registered political party or the election of any registered candidate but does not include any bona fide news reporting.

8. Subsections 3 and 4 of section 24 of the said Act are repealed and the following substituted therefor:

(3) Where a charge by the sale of tickets or otherwise is made for a fund-raising function, all or any portion of such charge, up to a maximum of \$25, may be considered not to be a contribution for the purpose of this Act.

(4) Except as provided in subsection 3, funds raised by a fund-raising function shall be considered to be a contribution for the purposes of this Act.

Subsection 3 and 4 of section 24 now read as follows:

(3) Where an individual charge by the sale of tickets or otherwise is made for a fund-raising function, half of the charge shall be allowed for expenses and, where the amount of the other half of the charge exceeds \$10, such amount shall be considered a contribution to the political party, constituency association or candidate registered under this Act that held or on whose behalf the function was held, provided that where the individual charge is \$50 or more the amount allowed for expenses shall be \$25 and the amount of the charge in excess of \$25 shall be considered a contribution.

(4) Except as provided in subsection 3, funds raised by a fund-raising function shall be considered not to be contributions for the purposes of this Act.

The simplified provisions proposed will, it is hoped, reduce the difficulties experienced both by the parties sponsoring fund-raising functions and the Commission in its administration. At the option of the political party, constituency association or candidate, any portion of the individual ticket charge, up to a maximum of \$25, may be considered not to be a contribution; the balance of the individual ticket charge will be considered a contribution.

Section 31 of the Act now reads as follows:

31. An annual membership fee paid for membership in a political party or in a constituency association of such party or in both may be considered not to be a contribution for the purposes of this Act

9. Section 31 of the said Act is amended by striking out "\$10" in the sixth line and inserting in lieu thereof "\$25".

provided such fee or, where a fee is paid to the party and to a constituency association of that party, the total of such fees does not exceed \$10 and the political party and constituency association maintain a membership list indicating the amount of such fee or fees paid by each member that is allocated to the political party or constituency association, as the case may be.

The re-enactment increases from \$10 to \$25 the maximum annual membership fee that may be considered not to be a contribution for the purposes of the Act.

Subsection 3 of section 34 now reads as follows:

- (3) Where a chief financial officer appointed pursuant to subsection 1 or 2 ceases for any reason to hold office as such, the political party, constituency association or candidate, as the case may be, shall forthwith appoint another chief financial officer.

As proposed to be re-enacted whenever, and for whatever reason, a chief financial officer ceases to hold office, the political party, constituency association or candidate affected is required to forthwith appoint a new chief financial officer and notify the Commission.

Section 35 of the Act as it now reads is set out below:

- 35(1) Where any person, on behalf of a political party, constituency association or candidate registered under this Act accepts in any year,
- (a) a single contribution in excess of \$10; or
- (b) contributions from a single source in any year, excluding any campaign period or part thereof in that year, or in any campaign period that in the aggregate exceeds \$10,
- the chief financial officer shall record all such contributions and in the case of a single contribution of more than \$100 and contributions from a

10. Subsection 3 of section 34 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

- (3) Where the chief financial officer of a political party, constituency association or candidate ceases for any reason to hold office as such, the political party, constituency association or candidate, as the case may be, shall forthwith appoint another chief financial officer and shall immediately give notice in writing to the Commission of the name of the new chief financial officer.

11. Section 35 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

- 35(1) Where any person, acting on behalf of,
- (a) a political party registered under this Act, accepts in any year, excluding any campaign period or part thereof in that year, or in any campaign period;
- (b) a constituency association registered under this Act, accepts in any year; or
- (c) a candidate registered under this Act, accepts in any campaign period,

- a single contribution in excess of \$10 or contributions from a single source that in the aggregate exceed \$10, the chief financial officer of such political party, constituency association or candidate, as the case may be, shall record all such contributions and, in the case of a single contribution in excess of \$100 or contributions from a single source that in the aggregate exceed \$100, the name and address of the contributor.
- (2) All contributions referred to in subsection 1 accepted on behalf of a political party registered under this Act in any year, excluding any campaign period or part thereof in that year, shall be recorded separately from all contributions accepted on behalf of that political party in any campaign period.

single source in any year, excluding any campaign period or part thereof in that year, or in any campaign period that in the aggregate exceeds \$100, the name and address of the contributor.

- (2) All contributions referred to in subsection 1 accepted on behalf of a political party, constituency association or candidate registered under this Act during a campaign period in any year shall be recorded separately from other contributions accepted during that year.

- (3) Every political party, constituency association and candidate registered under this Act shall file with the Commission,

(a) within the period during which a financial statement must be filed relating to a campaign period, a return setting out all the information required to be recorded under subsections 1 and 2 by the political party, constituency association or candidate relating to the campaign period; and

- (b) within the period during which an annual financial statement must be filed, a return setting out all the information required to be recorded under subsection 1, excluding the information required to be included in a return under clause a.

Subsection 1 as proposed to be re-enacted reflects the time constraints placed on accepting contributions set out in section 19 of the Act; that is that while political parties and constituency associations may both accept contributions at any time in the year, only political parties may accept additional contributions during a campaign period; candidates on the other hand may accept contributions only during a campaign period. It is accordingly only relevant in the case of a political



party to separate contributions made during a campaign period from those made during the remainder of the year; the proposed re-enactment of subsection 2 therefore is limited in its application to political parties.

The reporting requirements set out in the present subsection 3 have been dropped as being more appropriately grouped with the reporting requirements set out in section 42 of the Act. (See the Note to amendment 15).

12. (1) Subsection 2 of section 38 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

(2) Subsection 1 does not apply to,

- (a) advertising of public meetings in constituencies;
- (b) announcing constituency headquarters' locations;
- (c) advertising for volunteer campaign workers;
- (d) announcing services for electors by constituency associations respecting enumeration and revision of lists of voters;
- (e) announcing services for electors on polling day; or
- (f) any other matter respecting administrative functions of constituency associations,

provided that advertisements, announcements and other matters are done in accordance with the guidelines of the Commission.

(2) Subsection 2a of the said section 38, as enacted by the Statutes of Ontario, 1977, chapter 2, section 1, is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

Subsection 1. The effect of the re-enactment of subsection 2 of section 38 is to add two items to the list of matters exempt from the 21-day limitation on campaign advertising imposed by subsection 1; these two items are set out in clause c and e of the proposed re-enactment.

Subsection 2. Clause b of the re-enacted subsection 2a is new and permits billboard advertising to remain on display on the day preceding polling day and on polling day itself.

12. (2a) Nothing contained in subsection 1 prohibits the procuring for publication, causing to be published or consenting to the publication of an advertisement referred to therein,

(a) on the day immediately preceding polling day in a newspaper which is published in Ontario not more frequently than once a week and whose day of regular publication falls on the day immediately preceding polling day; or

(b) on the day immediately preceding polling day and on polling day through the use of any commercial billboard advertising facility.

13. Clause c of subsection 1 of section 40 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

(c) the foundation shall file with the Commission on or before the 31st day of May in each year, a financial statement of the foundation setting out the assets and liabilities as at the end of the previous year and the receipts and expenses for the previous year.

Clause c of subsection 1 of section 40 now reads as follows:

(c) the foundation shall file with the Commission, on or before the 31st day of May in each year, a report of the expenditures of the foundation during the previous year.

As re-enacted, the clause will require the foundation (that each registered political party is required to establish) to file annually with the Commission a financial statement showing assets and liabilities at the end of the year and its receipts and expenditures during the previous year. The additional information is required so the Commission may monitor compliance with clause b prohibiting the receipt or transfer (with certain exceptions) of funds or other property by a foundation.

14. (1) Subsection 1 of section 41 of the said Act is amended by inserting after "partners" in the sixth line "resident in Ontario".

(2) Subsection 2 of the said section 41 is amended by inserting after "partners" in the seventh line "resident in Ontario".

Subsections 1 and 2. The amendments will require that the partners resident in Ontario of an auditing firm must be licensed under The Public Accountancy Act in order for the firm to qualify for appointment as auditor by a political party, constituency association or candidate. As the subsections now read all partners of an

(3) Subsection 4 of the said section 41 is amended by striking out "42 and 43" in the fifth line and inserting in lieu thereof "42, 43 and 44a".

(4) Subsection 7 of the said section 41 is amended,

(a) in clause a by striking out "43" in the third line and inserting in lieu thereof "44a"; and

(b) in clause b, by inserting after "43" in the second line "and under section 44a".

(5) the said section 41 is amended by adding thereto the following subsection:

(8) The moneys required for the purposes of subsection 7 shall be paid out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

auditing firm must be so registered thereby technically disqualifying certain national auditing firms.

Subsection 3. The amendment is complementary to the amendment made by amendment 16 adding a new section 44a.

Subsection 4. Subsection 7 of section 41, as it now reads is set out below:

(7) The Commission shall subsidize the cost of auditors' services for constituency associations and candidates by paying,

(a) to the auditor of each constituency association in respect of an audit for the association under section 42 and under section 43, the lesser of \$250 and the amount of the auditor's account to the association; and

(b) to the auditor of a candidate in respect of an audit for the candidate under section 43, the lesser of \$500 and the amount of the auditor's account to the candidate.

Section 43 as proposed to be re-enacted does not require a constituency association to file a campaign period return, except as to advertising expenses during the permitted 21-day period and the reference to section 43 in clause a is therefore dropped. The reference to section 44a that is added to both clause a and clause b is complementary to the amendment made by amendment 16 adding a new section 44a. (See the Note to amendment 15).

Subsection 5. The effect of the new subsection is to provide that public subsidy payments in respect of auditors' fees be paid out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund rather than out of the moneys annually appropriated by the Legislature for the operation of the Commission. A similar amendment is proposed to section 45 of the Act providing for the public funding of candidates' election expenses. (See the Note to amendment 17).



The uncertainty as to whether or not an election will be held in any particular fiscal year makes it impracticable for the Treasurer to include the prospective amounts of such moneys in the annual estimates of the Treasurer. The moneys required for the normal administrative operations of the Commission will continue to be paid out of the annual appropriations as provided in section 8 of the Act.

Sections 42 and 43 of the Act provide for the filing of financial statements and reports with the Commission by political parties, constituency associations and candidates. The two sections as they now read are set out below:

42.(1) The chief financial officer of every political party and constituency association registered under this Act shall, on or before the 31st day of May in the year 1976 and in each year thereafter, file with the Commission financial statements of assets and liabilities and of receipts and expenses for the previous year of the political party or constituency association for which he acts, excluding campaign receipts and expenses relating to an election during a campaign period, together with the auditor's report thereon as required by subsection 4 of section 41.

(2) Where a political party or constituency association becomes registered under this Act within the last four months of any year, the financial statement filed with its application for registration shall be deemed compliance with subsection 1 in relation to that year.

43.(1) The chief financial officer of every political party, constituency association and candidate registered under this Act shall, within six months after polling day, file with the Commission a financial statement of receipts and expenses of

15. Sections 42 and 43 of the said Act are repealed and the following substituted therefor:

42.(1) The chief financial officer of every political party registered under this Act shall, on or before the 31st day of May in each year, file with the Commission a financial statement,

(a) of assets and liabilities as at the end of the previous year;

(b) of receipts and expenses for the previous year, excluding receipts and expenses received or incurred in a campaign period; and

(c) setting out all the information required to be recorded under subsection 1 of section 35 for the previous year, excluding such information that relates to a campaign period,

of the political party for which he acts, together with the auditor's report thereon as required by subsection 4 of section 41.

(2) The chief financial officer of every constituency association registered under this Act shall on or before the 31st day of May in each year, file with the Commission a financial statement,

- (a) of assets and liabilities as at the end of the previous year;
  - (b) of receipts and expenses for the previous year; and
  - (c) setting out all the information required to be recorded under subsection 1 of section 35 for the previous year,
- of the constituency association for which he acts, together with the auditor's report thereon as required by subsection 4 of section 41.
- 43.(1) The chief financial officer of every political party and candidate registered under this Act shall, within six months after polling day, file with the Commission a financial statement,
- (a) of receipts and expenses received or incurred in the campaign period; and
  - (b) setting out all the information required to be recorded under subsection 1 of section 35 that relates to the campaign period,
- of the political party or candidate for which he acts, together with the auditor's report thereon as required by subsection 4 of section 41.
- (2) The chief financial officer of every constituency association registered under this Act shall, within six months after polling day, file with the Commission a certified statement of the total expenses of the constituency association for which he acts incurred for advertising in the period referred to in subsection 1 of section 38.

- (3) in relation to a by-election,

the political party, constituency association or candidate for which he acts relating to the election during the campaign period, together with the auditor's report thereon as required by subsection 4 of section 41.

- (2) In relation to a by-election, subsection 1 applies only to registered parties and constituency associations that received contributions or made expenditures in relation to such by-election and to registered candidates at such by-election.

- (3) In this section, "candidate" means a person who is duly nominated as a candidate at an election in accordance with The Election Act.

As proposed to be re-enacted, the sections reflect the time constraints imposed on accepting contributions set out in section 19 of the Act. (See the Note to amendment 11 for complementary amendments to section 35 dealing with the recording of contributions).

In addition the financial statement is to include the information required to be recorded under subsection 1 of section 35 of the Act. This reporting requirement is now contained in subsection 3 of section 35 and is omitted from that section in the proposed re-enactment set out in amendment 11.

A third feature incorporated in the re-enactment of the two sections is to make it clear that, with one exception, a "time" rather than a "purpose" test is to be used in order to determine which contributions and expenses fall within an annual period and which within a campaign period. The exception is to be found in subsection 3 of the re-enacted section 43 relating to by-elections.

Other matters incorporated in the re-enactment include the dropping of the definition of "candidate" presently found in subsection 3 of section 43, as "candidate" is

15. 43. (3) continued

(a) subsection 1 applies only to registered political parties that received contributions or made expenditures in relation to such by-election in respect of such contributions and expenditures and to registered candidates at such by-election; and

(b) subsection 2 applies only to registered constituency associations that made advertising expenditures in relation to such by-election in respect of such advertising expenditures.

16. The said Act is amended by adding thereto the following section:

44a. (1) Where the chief financial officer of a registered political party or constituency association ceases for any reason, other than death or incapacity, to hold office as such, he shall within forty-five days following the day on which he ceased to hold office, file with the Commission financial statements of assets and liabilities and of receipts and expenses of the political party or constituency association, as the case may be, for which he acted for the period commencing with the day immediately following the most recent period for which a financial statement has been filed with the Commission pursuant to section 42 or this section and ending on the day on which he ceased to hold office, together with the auditor's report thereon as required by subsection 4 of section 41.

(2) Where the chief financial officer of a registered candidate ceases for any reason, other than death or incapacity, to hold office as such during a campaign period, he shall, within forty-five days following the day on which he ceased to hold office, file with the Commission a financial

broadly and more appropriately defined in section 1 of the Act, and the expansion and clarification of the provisions relating to contributions and expenses in connection with by-elections.

The new section 44a proposed to be added requires a chief financial officer who ceases to hold office to file with the Commission within the time set out certain financial statements and auditors' reports; where he fails to do so, or where death or incapacity was the cause of his ceasing to hold office, the affected political party, constituency association or candidate is obligated to obtain and file the statements and reports. (See also the Note to amendment 10 requiring immediate notice to the Commission when a chief financial officer ceases to hold office).

statement of receipts and expenses of the candidate for which he acted for the period commencing with the later of the day of his appointment and the day the candidate became registered with the Commission and ending on the day on which he ceased to hold office, together with the auditor's report thereon as required by subsection 4 of section 41.

(3) Where, for any reason, the chief financial officer fails to file the financial statements required by subsection 1 or 2, or where the chief financial officer has died or become incapacitated, the political party, constituency association or candidate, as the case may be, for which he acted shall, within sixty days following the day on which the chief financial officer ceased to hold office, file with the Commission the financial statements required by subsection 1 or 2, as the case may be, together with the auditor's report thereon as required by subsection 4 of section 41.

17. (1) Subsection 1 of section 45 of the said Act is amended by adding at the end thereof "and such moneys shall be payable to the candidate's chief financial officer".

(2) Subsection 5 of the said section 45 is amended by inserting after "be" in the fourth line "forthwith".

(3) The said section 45 is amended by adding thereto the following subsections:

(7) In this section, "popular vote" means the total counted ballots cast in favour of all candidates in an electoral district and does not include any rejected,

Subsection 1. The amendment makes it explicit that payment of public subsidy moneys to a candidate in respect of campaign expenses is to be made to the candidate's chief financial officer. Subsections 4 and 5 of section 45 now refer to such moneys as being so paid.

Subsection 2. The subsection as it will read as amended is set out below showing underlined the word to be added.

(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall

17. (3) (7) continued

cancelled, declined or unused ballots.

- (8) The moneys required for the purposes of subsections 1 and 2 shall be paid out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

Subsection 2

(5) - continued

be forthwith paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

Subsection 3. The new subsection 7 clarifies the meaning of "popular vote". It is significant in determining whether or not a candidate has received the necessary 15 per cent in order to qualify for public subsidy of his campaign expenses. The new subsection 8 provides the moneys required for such subsidy be paid from the Consolidated Revenue Fund rather than out of the annual appropriation. (See the Note to the subsection 5 of amendment 14).

18. Subsection 1 of section 47 of the said Act is amended by striking out "42 or 43" in the third line and inserting in lieu thereof "42, 43 or 44a".

19. Section 54 of the said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor:

54. No prosecution shall be instituted under this Act without the consent of the Commission and no prosecution shall be instituted more than one year after the facts upon which the prosecution is based first came to the knowledge of the Commission.

The amendment is complementary to the addition of a new section 44a of the Act by amendment 16.

Section 54 as proposed to be re-enacted is set out below showing underlined the words being added:

54. No prosecution shall be instituted under this Act without the consent of the Commission and no prosecution shall be instituted more than one year after the facts upon which the prosecution is based first came to the knowledge of the Commission.

The present time limitation on instituting a prosecution is six months from the time the subject matter



of the proceedings arose. The extended time limit is felt desirable as facts warranting a prosecution may not come to the Commission's attention until sometime later when all necessary returns are filed.

\*\*\*\*\*



**APPENDIX "H"**

**COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES**

**HISTORICAL REVIEW**

**OF**

**COMMISSION APPOINTMENTS**

**(APPOINTED PURSUANT TO SECTION 2(1) & (2))**





COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES  
HISTORICAL REVIEW OF COMMISSION APPOINTMENTS  
(APPOINTED PURSUANT TO SECTION 2(1)&(2))

APPOINTMENTS AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1980

PRIOR APPOINTMENTS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>DATE APPOINTED</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TERM OF OFFICE</u>
<u>CHAIRMAN</u> - Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C.	May 8/75		
<u>MEMBERS</u>			
(1) <u>TWO PERSONS AS NOMINEES OF EACH POLITICAL PARTY THAT IS REPRESENTED IN THE ASSEMBLY</u>			
(i) <u>Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario</u>			
- H. Donald Guthrie, Q.C.	May 8/80	Edward J. Kowal	May 8/75 - Apr.30/80
- Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C.	Feb.14/79	(Mrs.) Elizabeth M. Dreger (deceased)	May 8/75 - Jan.27/79
(ii) <u>Ontario Liberal Party</u>			
- Waldemar Zimmerman	May 8/80	Harold W. Young	May 8/75 - Apr.30/80
- (Mrs.) Barbara Sullivan	Jul.18/79	Robert J. Wright, Q.C.	Jan. 14/76 - Jul.18/79
(iii) <u>New Democratic Party of Ontario</u>			
- William F. Scandlan	Mar. 8/78	D. Gordon Blair, Q.C.	May 8/75 - Dec.31/75
- Bernard L. Eastman, Q.C.	Jan.17/79	F. Stewart Cooke	May 8/75 - Feb.15/78
		Kenneth Bryden	May 8/75 - Nov. 9/78
(2) <u>BENCHER OF THE LAW SOCIETY OF UPPER CANADA</u>			
- (Mrs.) Laura Legge, Q.C.	Nov.20/80	J. Roderick Barr, Q.C.	June 20/79 - Nov.20/80
		John C. Pallett, Q.C.	May 8/75 - Apr.30/79
(3) <u>CHIEF ELECTION OFFICER</u>			
- Roderick G. Lewis, Q.C.	May 8/75		

VICE-CHAIRMAN

ELECTED BY VOTE OF THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION

- William F. Scandlan	May 8/80	Harold W. Young	Feb. 15/78 - Apr.30/80
		F. Stewart Cooke	Jan. 7/76 - Feb.15/78
		D. Gordon Blair, Q.C.	May 8/75 - Dec.31/75



APPENDIX "I"

THE THIRD REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES

WITH RESPECT TO THE

INDEMNITIES AND ALLOWANCES

OF

MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

(dated March 26th, 1980.)



THE THIRD REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF THE  
COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES  
TO MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS IN RESPECT OF THE  
INDEMNITIES AND ALLOWANCES OF MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY  
UNDER THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ACT

This constitutes the Third Report of the Commission containing recommendations with respect to salaries, indemnities and allowances of Members of the Legislative Assembly.

In its preparation for this report, the Committee appointed by the Commission to study and review these matters, has examined the indemnities payable to persons serving as Members of Parliament in Ottawa and as elected representatives in the Legislatures of the other provinces of Canada. In addition, interviews have been conducted with Ministers of the Government, Members of each Party caucus and with the House Leaders of the three parties represented in the Ontario Legislature.

In making its report to the Commission, the Committee has endeavoured to relate the additional indemnities payable to various offices by considering the duties and responsibilities to these offices. It has also proposed that the term "Representation Allowance" be changed to "Leader's Allowance", since this more accurately reflects the purpose of the allowance. The formula relating to the number of members of the Official Opposition and of a Recognized Party, upon which the additional indemnity payable to the House Leader of these Parties was based, has been removed.

At the same time the Committee has followed a basic consideration set out in the First Report, namely, that non-taxable allowances would be closely scrutinized, and proposed no increase in the tax-free expense allowance payable to Members of the Legislature.

The Committee has been reviewing and studying the work of Committees of the Legislature and it is firmly anticipated that in its next report the Commission will be able to make recommendations as to the remuneration which should be provided for Members serving on Standing and Select Committees.

The Committee submitted its report to the Commission on February 27th and on March 6th Mrs. Barbara Sullivan, a member of the Commission, forwarded to each member of the Commission a letter constituting a dissenting report, copy of which is attached. Both reports were fully reviewed and discussed by the Commission at its meeting on this date.

The Commission, having adopted the report of its Committee, now recommends the following changes in the indemnities, allowances and salaries payable under The Legislative Assembly Act and The Executive Council Act to take effect on the 1st day of April, 1980.

	<u>Present</u> (Apr.1, 1979)	<u>Proposed</u> (Apr.1, 1980)	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
1. Basic Indemnity	\$22,000	\$24,500		
Expense Allowance	8,000	8,000		
(tax-free)				
	<u>\$30,000</u>	<u>\$32,500</u>	<u>\$2,500</u>	<u>8.3</u>

This recommendation reflects the concern of the Committee with respect to the Basic Indemnity, which will continue to be the subject of objective review by the Committee.

2. The Speaker

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	22,000	24,500		
Expense Allowance	8,000	8,000		
(tax-free)				
Additional Indemnity	<u>15,000</u>	<u>15,500</u>		
	<u>\$45,000</u>	<u>\$48,000</u>	<u>\$3,000</u>	<u>6.7</u>

3. Deputy Speaker and Chairman of the Committees of the Whole House

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	22,000	24,500		
Expense Allowance	8,000	8,000		
(tax-free)				
Additional Indemnity	<u>6,500</u>	<u>6,500</u>		
	<u>\$36,500</u>	<u>\$39,000</u>	<u>\$2,500</u>	<u>6.8</u>

4. Deputy Chairman of the Committees of the Whole House

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	22,000	24,500		
Expense Allowance	8,000	8,000		
(tax-free)				
Additional Indemnity	<u>4,000</u>	<u>4,000</u>		
	<u>\$34,000</u>	<u>\$36,500</u>	<u>\$2,500</u>	<u>7.3</u>

5. Chairmen of Committees of the Assembly

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	22,000	24,500		
Expense Allowance	8,000	8,000		
(tax-free)				
Additional Indemnity	<u>3,000</u>	<u>3,300</u>		
	<u>\$33,000</u>	<u>\$35,800</u>	<u>\$2,800</u>	<u>8.5</u>

6. Chief Government Whip

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	22,000	24,500		
Expense Allowance	8,000	8,000		
(tax-free)				
Additional Indemnity	<u>6,500</u>	<u>7,000</u>		
	<u>\$36,500</u>	<u>\$39,500</u>	<u>\$3,000</u>	<u>8.2</u>

7. Deputy Government Whip

	<u>Present</u> (Apr.1, 1979)	<u>Proposed</u> (Apr.1, 1980)	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	\$22,000	\$24,500		
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	8,000	8,000		
Additional Indemnity	<u>4,000</u>	<u>4,300</u>		
	\$34,000	\$36,800	\$2,800	8.2

8. Assistant Government Whip

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	22,000	24,500		
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	8,000	8,000		
Additional Indemnity	<u>2,750</u>	<u>3,000</u>		
	\$32,750	\$35,500	\$2,750	8.4

9. Chief Opposition Whip

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	22,000	24,500		
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	8,000	8,000		
Additional Indemnity	<u>4,000</u>	<u>4,300</u>		
	\$34,000	\$36,800	\$2,800	8.2

10. Opposition Whip

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	22,000	24,500		
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	8,000	8,000		
Additional Indemnity	<u>2,750</u>	<u>3,000</u>		
	\$32,750	\$35,500	\$2,750	8.4

11. Chief Whip - Recognized Party

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	22,000	24,500		
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	8,000	8,000		
Additional Indemnity	<u>3,250</u>	<u>3,500</u>		
	\$33,250	\$36,000	\$2,750	8.3

12. Whip - Recognized Party

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	22,000	24,500		
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	8,000	8,000		
Additional Indemnity	<u>2,500</u>	<u>2,750</u>		
	\$32,500	\$35,250	\$2,750	8.5



13. Government House Leader

	<u>Present</u> (Apr. 1, 1979)	<u>Proposed</u> (Apr. 1, 1980)	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	\$22,000	\$24,500		
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	8,000	8,000		
Additional Indemnity	<u>19,656</u>	<u>21,000</u>		
	\$49,656	\$53,500	\$3,844	7.7

The Government House Leader bears this responsibility by virtue of being a Minister; his additional indemnity is, therefore, that proposed for a Minister.

14. House Leader - Official Opposition

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	22,000	24,500		
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	8,000	8,000		
Additional Indemnity	<u>6,200</u>	<u>7,000</u>		
	\$36,200	\$39,500	\$3,300	9.1

15. House Leader of a Recognized Party

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	22,000	24,500		
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	8,000	8,000		
Additional Indemnity	<u>4,150</u>	<u>5,000</u>		
	\$34,150	\$37,500	\$3,350	9.8

16. Leader - Official Opposition

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	22,000	24,500		
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	8,000	8,000		
Additional Indemnity	19,656	21,000		
Leader's Allowance	<u>3,276</u>	<u>4,000</u>		
	\$52,932	\$57,500	\$4,568	8.6

17. Leader of a Recognized Party

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	22,000	24,500		
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	8,000	8,000		
Additional Indemnity	5,460	8,000		
Leader's Allowance	<u>1,638</u>	<u>2,000</u>		
	\$37,098	\$42,500	\$5,402	14.6

18. Parliamentary Assistant

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	\$22,000	\$24,500		
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	8,000	8,000		
Additional Indemnity	<u>5,460</u>	<u>6,500</u>		
	\$35,460	\$39,000	\$3,540	10.0

19. Minister Without Portfolio

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	22,000	24,500		
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	8,000	8,000		
Additional Indemnity	<u>8,190</u>	<u>9,000</u>		
	\$38,190	\$41,500	\$3,310	8.7

20. Minister

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	22,000	24,500		
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	8,000	8,000		
Additional Indemnity	<u>19,656</u>	<u>21,000</u>		
	\$49,656	\$53,500	\$3,844	7.7

21. Premier

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>	<u>%</u>
Basic Indemnity	22,000	24,500		
Expense Allowance (tax-free)	8,000	8,000		
Additional Indemnity	27,300	29,900		
Leader's Allowance	<u>4,914</u>	<u>6,000</u>		
	\$62,214	\$68,400	\$6,186	9.9

In this report the Committee has proposed no changes in the per diem remuneration which the legislation provides for Members of Committees, but this area is being reviewed and will be a subject to be included in the next report.

All of which is respectfully submitted this 26th day of March, 1980.

AAW/mm  
Att.

A.A. Wishart, Chairman,  
For the Commission.

457 Maple Grove Road,  
Oakville, Ontario.  
L6J 4V9

March 6th, 1980.

The Chairman and Members,  
Commission on Election Contributions & Expenses,  
8th Floor, Britannica House,  
151 Bloor Street West,  
Toronto, Ontario.  
M5S 1S4

Dear Colleague:

I am taking the liberty of circulating a dissenting report concerning the proposals of our Committee with respect to the remuneration of Members of the Legislative Assembly.

It is necessary to do so because of the time constraints within which the Commission must operate on this item, as the Chairman has reminded us, and to allow your full consideration of the arguments and suggestions which I would like to put forward. I trust that you will agree that they are put forward in good faith, and with the view of a full discussion at our next meeting.

The premise of my argument is that Members of the Legislature are now underpaid for the services which they perform in our society, and the recommendations included in the Committee's report, in my view, do not alter that.

We should look firstly at what, in fact, constitutes the remuneration of a Member of the Legislature.

The Committee of the Commission obviously feels that the remuneration is comprised of the Basic Indemnity plus the tax-free expense allowance, and have totalled the two to provide a picture of 'salary'. As such, their recommendations are as follows:

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>
Basic Indemnity	\$22,000	\$24,500	\$2,500
Expense allowance (tax-free)	8,000	8,000	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$30,000	\$32,500	\$2,500

I must disagree with this interpretation. I believe that the Expense Allowance should be considered as it is described -- an allowance for expenses which are unique to the work involved -- a 'cost of doing business', if you like.

That is certainly the way it is used by Members of the Legislature -- for costs associated with meetings, conferences, conventions, donations, entertainment of constituents, reference materials, and other matters which arise in the course of the

daily work of the Member. There are few Members of the Legislature who would have much, if anything, of their Expense Allowance left over for personal expenses if a thorough accounting were completed.

The government itself, in determining contributions to the Legislative Assembly Retirement Allowance, recognizes that the Expense Allowance ought not to be considered part of the 'salary' of the Member. Contributions to the fund of 8 1/2% of the basic indemnity, or 8 1/2% of the basic indemnity plus additional indemnities for special services are required. Because the Expense Allowance is not considered part of the individual's remuneration, no contributions are required on these funds.

It would also be considered ludicrous in private industry for expense accounts to be calculated as part of the personal income of the executive involved.

Therefore, the 'salary' of the Member of the Legislature, at the base level, should be considered as follows:

<u>Present</u>	<u>Committee Recommendation</u>	<u>Increase</u>
\$22,000	\$24,500	\$2,500

Our recommendations would, I strongly feel, be inadequate and inappropriate and unjust if they went forward as they stand.

A current method for measuring justice in pay scales is the concept of "equal pay for work of equal value". In justice then, why should we ask our legislators to be paid less than those who interpret the work they do (lawyers, judges); those who carry out the work they do (members of the civil service); those who teach our children (at primary, secondary and university levels); those who superintend our health (physicians); and those who manage our businesses. Members bear equal responsibility in our society, a comparable workload, and are faced with the additional insecurity of electoral defeat.

Low salaries were, perhaps, appropriate when the income from legislative duties was an honorarium for a part-time job. In the 1980's, however, being a Member of the Legislature is a full-time, year-round occupation, and it is the rare Member who can maintain other work in association with his legislative duties.

Additionally, when other sacrifices (of time, privacy, family life) are demanded of our Members, surely we ought not to ask either current or potential Members to accept income reductions as part of their 'public duty'. If 'public duty' and 'sacrifice' become the criterion of Membership in the Legislature, then only the independently wealthy need apply. That serves neither the lawmakers, nor the public whom they represent.

In the First Report of the Ontario Commission of the Legislature

(May, 1973), the Commissioners quoted the succinct "four fundamental propositions" in the Report (1970) of the New Zealand Royal Commission Upon Parliamentary Salaries and Allowances:

- (a) That the occupation of a member of Parliament should be regarded as virtually full-time and professional in nature;
- (b) That it should be assumed that a member of Parliament has no other income;
- (c) That it should be accepted that members are married with family commitments;
- (d) That regard should be had to the sacrifices a member and his wife (or husband) have to make in respect of their enjoyment of leisure and family life.

These propositions are as pertinent today for our recommendations as they were for the Camp Commission, and the earlier deliberations in New Zealand.

In considering our recommendations, it is a useful and important part of the process to study compensation levels in other comparable segments of our society, both private and public. To this end, I am attaching some material which I have gathered together this week for my own use, and while it is admittedly incomplete documentation, it could be useful for comparison purposes.

The Commission has an opportunity -- indeed a responsibility -- to bring forward recommendations for remuneration of our Legislative Assembly Members which are fair and appropriate for the time. As an independent body, it is free of the taint which Members faced in the past of "raising their own salaries".

We should not be approaching the issue on the basis of 'what we can sell', or what will 'look well in the press'. With appropriate documentation and justification of our recommendations, the Commission can well afford to take the risk of being fair.

Thus, I am requesting that Commission members give consideration to increasing the Basic Indemnity of the Member of the Legislature to \$35,000, with recommendations for Additional Indemnities to be those of our Committee. A chart is attached of these new proposals for your perusal, and in all cases the Expense Allowance would remain the same and not be considered as part of the individual remuneration of Members.

Someone on the Commission will no doubt remember who it was who apologized for the length of his letter because he didn't

have time to make it shorter. So do I.

Yours truly,

Barbara Sullivan,  
Member,  
Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses.



An Alternate Proposal for Recommendations for Remuneration  
of Members of the Legislative Assembly

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>
1. Basic Indemnity	\$22,000	\$35,000	\$13,000
2. <u>Speaker</u>			
Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>15,000</u>	<u>15,500</u>	
	\$37,000	\$50,500	\$13,500
3. <u>Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees     of Whole House</u>			
Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>6,500</u>	<u>6,500</u>	
	\$28,500	\$41,500	\$13,000
4. <u>Deputy Chairman of Committees of Whole House</u>			
Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>4,000</u>	<u>4,000</u>	
	\$26,000	\$39,000	\$13,000
5. <u>Chairmen of Committees of the Assembly</u>			
Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>3,000</u>	<u>3,300</u>	
	\$25,000	\$38,300	\$13,300
6. <u>Chief Government Whip</u>			
Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>6,500</u>	<u>7,000</u>	
	\$28,500	\$42,000	\$13,500
7. <u>Deputy Government Whip</u>			
Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>4,000</u>	<u>4,300</u>	
	\$26,000	\$39,300	\$13,300
8. <u>Assistant Government Whip</u>			
Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>2,750</u>	<u>3,000</u>	
	\$24,750	\$38,000	\$13,250
9. <u>Chief Opposition Whip</u>			
Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>4,000</u>	<u>4,300</u>	
	\$26,000	\$39,300	\$13,300
10. <u>Opposition Whip</u>			
Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>2,750</u>	<u>3,000</u>	
	\$24,750	\$38,000	\$13,250

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>
11. <u>Chief Whip - Recognized Party</u>			
Basic Indemnity	\$22,000	\$35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>3,250</u>	<u>3,500</u>	
	\$25,250	\$38,500	\$13,250
12. <u>Whip - Recognized Party</u>			
Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>2,500</u>	<u>2,750</u>	
	\$24,500	\$37,750	\$13,250
13. <u>Government House Leader</u>			
Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>19,656</u>	<u>21,000</u>	
	\$41,656	\$56,000	\$14,344
14. <u>House Leader - Official Opposition</u>			
Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>6,200</u>	<u>7,000</u>	
	\$28,200	\$42,000	\$13,800
15. <u>House Leader - Recognized Party</u>			
Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>4,150</u>	<u>5,000</u>	
	\$26,150	\$40,000	\$13,850
16. <u>Leader - Official Opposition</u>			
Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	19,656	21,000	
Leader's Allowance	<u>3,276</u>	<u>4,000</u>	
	\$44,932	\$60,000	\$15,068
17. <u>Leader - Recognized Party</u>			
Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	5,460	8,000	
Leader's Allowance	<u>1,638</u>	<u>2,000</u>	
	\$29,098	\$45,000	\$15,902
18. <u>Parliamentary Assistant</u>			
Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>5,460</u>	<u>6,500</u>	
	\$27,460	\$41,500	\$14,040
19. <u>Minister Without Portfolio</u>			
Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>8,190</u>	<u>9,000</u>	
	\$30,190	\$44,000	\$13,810



	<u>Present</u>	<u>Proposed</u>	<u>Increase</u>
20. <u>Minister</u>			
Basic Indemnity	\$22,000	\$35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>19,256</u>	<u>21,000</u>	
	\$41,256	\$56,000	\$14,744
21. <u>Premier</u>			
Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	27,300	29,900	
Leader's Allowance	<u>4,914</u>	<u>6,000</u>	
	\$54,214	\$70,900	\$16,686

Note: Re items 16, 17, 21:

Leader's Allowances are in fact expense allowances, and following the previous logic, ought not to be considered part of the personal income of the recipient. Thus proposed remuneration becomes

Leader of Opposition

Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>19,656</u>	<u>21,000</u>	
	\$41,656	\$56,000	\$14,344

Leader of Recognized Party

Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>5,460</u>	<u>8,000</u>	
	\$27,460	\$43,000	\$15,540

Premier

Basic Indemnity	22,000	35,000	
Additional Indemnity	<u>27,300</u>	<u>29,900</u>	
	\$49,300	\$64,900	\$15,600

Summary of Current Indemnities and Allowances

Basic Indemnity:	\$22,000	Accommodation Allowance:
Additional Indemnities:		For Members outside of Metro Toronto \$5,460 annual
Premier	27,300	For Ministers, Party Leaders, Speaker \$6,552 annual
Minister, Government House Leader, Opposition Leader	19,656	Travel:
Speaker	15,000	52 round-trip economy flights to riding per year, including 4 for Member's spouse
Minister Without Portfolio	8,190	First class train to riding as used, including 4 for Member's spouse
Deputy Speaker, Chairman of Committees of Whole House, Chief Government Whip	6,500	Train or bus within riding, actual cost
House Leader, Official Opposition	6,200	12.6¢/km. for auto travel to and from riding, and within riding
Leader, Third Party Parliamentary Assistant	5,460	Six round trips of \$800 (lesser of) for travel within Ontario
House Leader, Third Party	4,150	Cochrane North, Kenora Rainy River, Lake Nipigon, actual cost of air trans- port within riding, not exceeding \$2,730
Deputy Chairman of Committees of Whole House, Deputy Government Whip, Chief Opposition Whip	4,000	Accommodation costs within riding as necessary, not exceeding \$2,750 annual
Chief Whip, Third Party	3,250	Constituency Offices:
Chairman of Committees of Assembly	3,000	\$5,300 for rent, furnishing and equipment annual \$13,008 for staff
Assistant Government Whip, Opposition Whip	2,750	Constituency Mailings:
Whip, Third Party	2,500	2 allowed per year
Allowances:		Severance:
Basic Expense Allowance	8,000	On defeat, resignation or death: (1/4 indemnity) \$5,500
Leaders' Allowances:		
Premier	4,914	
Leader of Opposition	3,276	
Leader of Third Party	1,638	
Allowances, Committees:		
\$52 per meeting for member		
\$62 per meeting for Chairman plus disbursements for transportation		

Committees       '78-9

Select Committee to inquire into and review the Corporations Act, etc.	Chairman + 13 members
Select Committee on Health Care	Chairman + 12 members
Select Committee on Ontario Hydro	Chairman + 14 members
Select Committee on Reports of Ombudsman	Chairman + 10 members
Standing Committee on Administration of Justice	Chairman + 25 members
Standing Committee on General Government	Chairman + 30 members
Standing Committee on Procedural Affairs	Chairman + 14 members
Standing Committee on Public Accounts	Chairman + 12 members
Standing Committee on Resources Development	Chairman + 28 members
Standing Committee on Social Development	Chairman + 19 members
Standing Committee on Statutory Instruments	Chairman + 3 members
Average payment to Committee member for Committee work	\$770.00

Sample Salaries of Employees in Government of Ontario --  
1978-9

Chairman, Civil Service Commission	56,100
Executive Assistant to Premier	52,850
Director of Communications Office of Premier	34,725
Appointments Secretary, Office of Premier	26,775
Associate Secretary of Cabinet	49,600
Deputy Clerk of Executive Council	35,700
Policy Development Officer, Provincial Secretary for Justice	29,000
Executive Assistant to Minister of Agriculture	33,325
Section Head, Dairy Economy, Economics Branch Ministry of Agriculture	25,200
Director of Communication, Ministry of Attorney General	35,075
Co-ordinator, Court Reporters, Ministry of Attorney General	26,600
Counsel, Crown Law Office, Civil, Ministry of Attorney General	37,075
Community Liaison Officer, Consumer Advisory Services Branch, Ministry of Consumer & Commercial Relations	29,850
Supervisor, Title Examination, Legal & Surveys Standards Branch, Ministry of Consumer & Commercial Relations	25,200
Manager, Regional Office, Ministry of Correctional Services	28,500
Supervisor, Employee Relations, Personnel Services Branch, Ministry of Environment	28,500
Director, Teacher Education Branch, Ministry of Education	43,135
Director, Research & Evaluation Branch, Ministry of Education	40,870
Executive Director, Curriculum Development, Ministry of Education	38,200
Chief, Health Manpower Planning, Department of Health	44,675
Regional Personnel Administrator, Ministry of Health	28,500
Special Assistant, Leader of New Democratic Party (not public servant)	27,500
Executive Assistant, Leader of Opposition	30,000

\*Source: Random sample from Public Accounts 1978-79,  
Volume 3, Details of Expenditure

A Summary of Civil Servant Salary Increases, 1971 - 79  
(an actual case)\*

Position, Hospital Administrator 1

July 5th, 1971, Starting salary		\$17,884	
Annual merit,	Aug. 1/72	19,460	
Revision	Oct. 1/72	21,658	
Annual Merit	Aug. 1/73	22,945	18%
Revision	Oct. 1/73	24,322	
Annual Merit	Aug. 1/74	25,755	12%
Revision	Sep.30/74	28,588	
Promotion, Hosp. Admin. 2	Nov.29/74	31,030	
Reclass position	Aug. 1/75	31,137	21%
Revision	Oct. 1/75	32,250	
Annual Merit	Dec. 1/75	34,350	
Revision	Oct. 1/76	36,400	17%
Adjustment (Broadbanding)	Dec. 1/76	38,200	
Revision	Oct. 1/77	39,925	10%
Annual Merit	Dec. 1/77	41,900	
Revision	Oct. 1/78	43,475	9%
Annual Merit	Dec. 1/78	43,650	
Revision	Apr. 1/79	45,825	5%

\* This material is public information, having been tabled in the proceedings of the Public Accounts Committee. It is not presented as a comment on public service bargaining, etc., but rather to indicate the changes in basic income which have come to a civil servant over an eight year period.

A Summary of Basic Indemnity Increases, 1971 - 79

Apr. 1/71			
Apr. 1/72	12,000	6,000	18,000
Apr. 1/73			
Apr. 1/74			
Apr. 1/75			
Apr. 1/76			
Apr. 1/77			
Apr. 1/78	20,012	7,800	27,812
Apr. 1/79	22,000	8,000	30,000

Update from Financial Post Survey, published August 30th, 1975\*

Don Redekop, Reporter

Work	Average annual income 1975	Projected 1980	Notes
Chief Executive Officer	\$200,000	\$280,000	(limited to 15 companies)
Business, Chief Executive	62,000	83,700	
Business, Senior Corporate Manager	36,500	50,000	
Business, Middle Manager	23,000	31,050	
Physician	45,200	53,240	projected at 4% annual increase
Armed Forces Lt. Gen.	45,000		'80 actual
Dentist	34,000	45,900	
Reporter	16,500	22,275	(5 years experience)
Senior Public Relations Counsel, Industry	30,000	40,500	
Investment Analyst	25,400	34,290	
Lawyer	35,000	47,250	
Tool/Dye Journeyman - Auto Industry	15,500 base + overtime	base + overtime	'80 actual

\* In 1975, the Financial Post conducted a survey of average annual incomes in various segments of the work force in Canada. Figures above have been selected from the survey, and projected for 1980 with approx. 6 1/2% annual increases as calculation base.

Sample Recruiting Rates for New Graduates of Universities  
and Community Colleges, with no work experience  
January, 1980

---

Bachelor of Arts/ Bachelor of Science	\$14,000 -- \$16,000
Bachelor of Commerce	\$14,500 -- \$16,500
Master of Arts/ Master of Science	\$16,800 -- \$18,500
Master of Business Administration	\$17,000 -- \$21,000
Mechanical Technician	\$13,260 -- \$15,000
Draftsman/woman	\$12,250 -- \$14,500
Computer Technician	\$13,200 -- \$14,500
Bachelor of Engineering	\$16,000 -- \$20,000

Source: Personal interviews, plus reference to  
private survey

Sample Recruitment Rates, Private Industry,

Technical Functions -- 1979 ranges

---

Office Manager	\$18,636 - \$33,254	through 4 classifications
Computer Operator	\$11,200 - \$15,400	through 3 classifications
Accountant	\$16,000 - \$24,000	through 3 classifications
Chief Accountant	\$26,760 - \$34,500	through 3 classifications
Computer Programmer	\$11,200 - \$14,600	through 3 classifications
Secretary	\$11,500 - \$16,000	through 3 classifications

Source: personal interviews plus private survey









CA24N

X700

- A56



*Not to be used*

# THE SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

ADMINISTERING

THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

FOR THE YEAR 1981



THE  
SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF  
THE COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS  
AND EXPENSES  
ADMINISTERING  
THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT  
FOR THE YEAR 1981

COMMISSION MEMBERS

ARTHUR A. WISHART, C.M., Q.C.  
Chairman

\*\*

WILLIAM F. SCANDLAN  
Vice-Chairman

\*\*

H. DONALD GUTHRIE, Q.C.  
representing the Progressive Conservative Party

LAURA LEGGE, Q.C.  
Bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada

MARTIN L. LEVINSON  
representing the New Democratic Party

RODERICK LEWIS, Q.C.  
Chief Election Officer of Ontario

RONALD E. SOBIER, Q.C.  
representing the Progressive Conservative Party

BARBARA SULLIVAN  
representing the Ontario Liberal Party

WALDEMAR ZIMMERMAN  
representing the Ontario Liberal Party

\*\*\*\*\*

The following resignation and appointment  
of Members of the Commission occurred in 1981:

<u>Resignation Received</u>	<u>New Appointment</u>
Bernard L. Eastman, Q.C., effective July 24th	Martin L. Levinson, effective Aug. 20th

\*\*\*\*\*

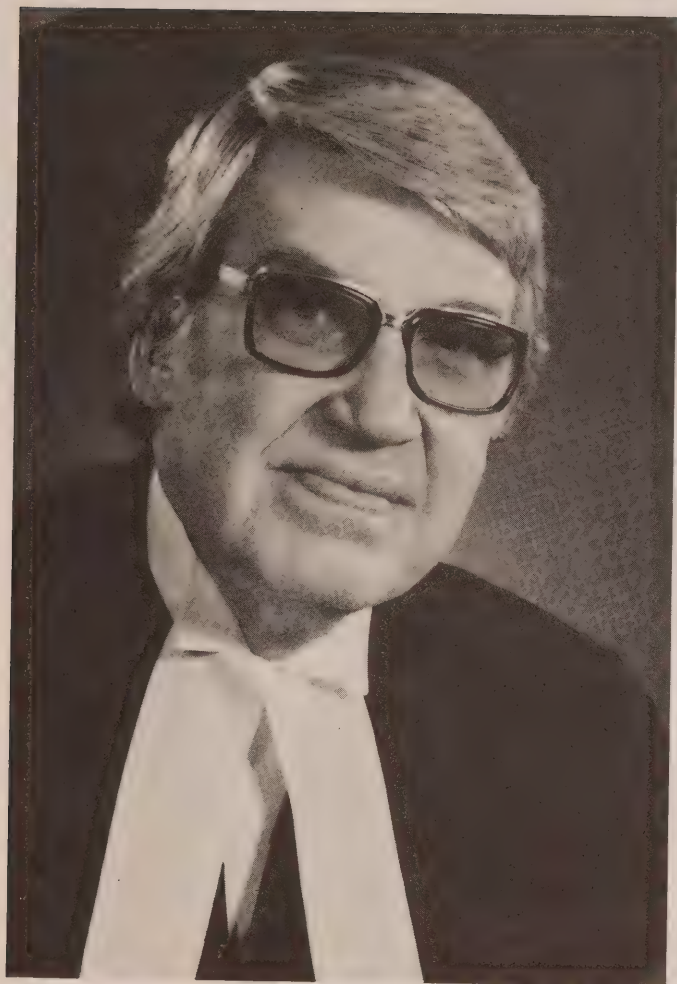
DONALD A. JOYNT, C.A.	Executive Director
ROBERT B. DOBSON	Registrar
ANNA B. STEVENSON, Q.C.	Legal Adviser
EDWARD W. ALLEN	Assistant Registrar
MARGARET L. MOORE	Administrative Assistant

\*\*\*\*\*

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses,  
8th Floor, 151 Bloor Street West,  
Toronto, Ontario.  
M5S 1S4

Telephone: (416) 965-0455



RODERICK LEWIS, Q.C.  
CHIEF ELECTION OFFICER

DATE OF APPOINTMENT  
TO COMMISSION: MAY 8TH, 1975

DATE OF RETIREMENT: APRIL 2ND, 1982







## Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C.  
Chairman

William F. Scandian  
Vice-Chairman

H. Donald Guthrie, Q.C.  
Laura Legge, Q.C.  
Martin L. Levinson  
Roderick Lewis, Q.C.  
Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C.  
Barbara Sullivan  
Waldemar Zimmerman

8th Floor, Britannica House  
151 Bloor Street West  
Toronto, Ontario  
M5S 1S4

Donald A. Joynt, C.A.  
Executive Director

Robert B. Dobson  
Registrar

April 5th, 1982.

(416) 965-0455

The Honourable John M. Turner, M.P.P.,  
Speaker of the Legislature,  
Room 193, Legislative Building,  
Queen's Park,  
Toronto, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I have the honour to submit the Seventh Annual  
Report of the Commission on Election Contributions and  
Expenses, which covers the year 1981.

This report is submitted pursuant to Section 4(2)  
of the Election Finances Reform Act.

Yours respectfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "A. A. Wishart", written over a horizontal line.

Arthur A. Wishart,  
Chairman.

AAW/mm  
Encl. ✓



The year 1981 was a particularly active year for the Commission by reason of the Ontario General Provincial Election with voting taking place on March 19th.

The calling of an election creates increased activity, not only with the required registration of candidates, but in the mailing of Commission Guidelines to the Chief Financial Officer of each candidate and a supply of official receipts to enable acknowledgment of contributions accepted for the candidate's campaign. There follows many telephone calls from the candidates' chief financial officers with consequent interviews and correspondence to provide clarification of what is and is not allowed under the Act in respect to the candidates' campaign activity.

There were registered with the Commission 436 candidates who took part in the election, all of whom are required by Section 43 of the Election Finances Reform Act to file with the Commission within six months after polling day a financial statement of receipts and expenses relating to the election during the campaign period, prepared by the candidate's chief financial officer and with an auditor's report attached.

Likewise, each of the 414 constituency associations and each of the 7 political parties registered with the Commission must file a campaign period statement, duly

audited, within the same period of time.

As these returns are received, they are reviewed and checked in detail by the staff of the Commission, which work entails, in the majority of instances, considerable reference to and consultation with auditors and chief financial officers by way of telephone interviews and correspondence, before submission to the Commission in regular session for approval and payment of applicable candidate expense and audit fee subsidies.

It should be noted that of the 436 candidates mentioned above, 319 qualified to receive the candidate's expense subsidy payment authorized by Section 45 of the Act to be paid to those candidates who received at least fifteen percent of the popular vote in his electoral district. The section goes on to provide that a candidate is not entitled to be so reimbursed unless he or his chief financial officer has filed the audited financial statement as required and the Commission is satisfied that such statement meets the requirements of the Act.

The subsidy amounts varied between \$13,559.06 and \$3,462.72, the average payment being \$6,989.06.

When all the facts and figures in a candidate's campaign return have been collated, checked and approved, the Commission, as required by Section 4(1)(k) of the Act, publishes in a newspaper having a general circulation in

the candidate's constituency a summary of each candidate's election receipts, expenses and subsidy. This is in line with the intention of the Act to provide the public with a full awareness of the political process.

This intention is clearly expressed in Section 16 as follows:

- (1) All documents filed with the Commission are public records and may be inspected by any person upon request at the offices of the Commission during normal office hours.
- (2) Any person may take extracts from the documents referred to in subsection (1) and is entitled to copies thereof upon payment for the preparation of the copies at such rate as the Commission may determine.

Apart from the additional work and activity occasioned by the Provincial election, there is carried on throughout the year the regular work of the Commission consisting, in large part, of the examination and review of the annual financial statements of the 7 registered political parties and the 422 registered constituency associations, which, supported by an audit report, are required to be filed with the Commission on or before May 31st in each year. These statements generally contain much detail which is analyzed and when they are found to be complete and in order, the returns are submitted to the Commission for approval.

In checking these returns, the Commission looks at

each individual contribution as to source and amount to make certain that there is full compliance with the provisions of the Act. Any apparent violations are drawn to the attention of the chief financial officers, officials and/or persons concerned, and steps are taken to see that any violations are promptly corrected. In every instance where the amount of a contribution is in excess of the amount permitted by the Act, the Commission requires that the excess amount be returned to the contributor.

The amount spent on advertising by each Party, constituency association and candidate, including the cost of advertising done with their knowledge and consent and on their behalf by any person, corporation or trade union, is carefully scrutinized to make certain that the limitations imposed by the Act have not been exceeded. Any complaints relating to campaign advertising, as to amount spent and time of publication, are promptly investigated.

Section 4 of the Act requires that "the Commission ... shall, report to the Attorney General any apparent contravention of the Act". A record of contraventions is maintained and all are duly reported to the Attorney General.

It may be of interest here to note that a prosecution of one of the candidates in the 1981 election was instituted by the Commission by the laying of an information

for an offence against the Act. The Court proceedings were conducted on behalf of the Commission by a Crown Attorney assigned to the matter by the Attorney General. The candidate was found guilty on three counts of contravening the Election Finances Reform Act and was fined \$175.00.

The various appendices attached to and forming part of this report show, inter alia, (A) the registered political parties in Ontario, (B) the registered constituency associations of all parties in Ontario and the Members elected to the Legislature from all electoral districts, (C) financial data showing total funds collected by each registered political party during 1980\*, (D) a summary of financial information showing funds collected by the constituency associations of each political party during 1980\*, (E) the number and total amount of contributions in excess of \$100.00 contributed to each party and constituency association during 1980\*, (F) financial data extracted from registered political party 1981 general election campaign returns filed with the Commission, (G) financial data extracted from registered political party by-election campaign returns filed with the Commission, (H) a summary of

\*The figures for the year 1981 are not available for this report since the annual statements for any year are not required to be filed with the Commission until the 31st day of May in the following year. The 1981 amounts will appear in the next report of the Commission.



candidates' receipts and expenses and subsidies for the 1980 Carleton By-election and (I) an historical review of provincial election activity since the Election Finances Reform Act came into effect.

Appendix "J" will be found of special interest since it sets out the name and party affiliation of every candidate in the 1981 election, the total number of votes cast in each riding, the number received by each candidate, the campaign receipts and expenses of each candidate, and the amount paid to him or her and to the auditors by way of subsidy.

The names of the present members of the Commission are shown in Appendix "K" of this report, together with the names of those who have served in the past and their terms of office.

The legislation of May 1975, providing for a Commission to administer the Act, is specific in its intention that the members comprising the Commission shall be non-partisan in their administration activities and by Section 2(6) provides:

Members of the Commission shall not, during their term of office, be members of the Assembly or candidates at an election or hold office in any political party or constituency association or make contributions to any political party or constituency association.

This Seventh Annual Report covering the year 1981,

therefore, concludes seven years of activity by the Commission in administering the Election Finances Reform Act. One of the duties of the Commission, as set forth in Section 4(1)(f) of the Act, is to "recommend any amendments to the Act that the Commission considers advisable" and pursuant to this direction, the Commission has from time to time sent forward to the Speaker of the Legislature a substantial number of proposed amendments dealing mainly with administrative areas of the Act -- leaving policy matters for determination by the elected Members of the Legislature.

There were five amendments to the Election Finances Reform Act recommended by the Commission during 1981 and sent forward to the Speaker of the Legislature. These are detailed as follows:

1. An amendment of Section 23 of the Act to provide that free time broadcasting given by any radio or television station to a political party or a candidate shall not be considered a contribution provided free time is allocated to all political parties or candidates on an equitable basis in keeping with the Federal requirement as administered by the Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission.
2. An amendment to re-enact Section 35 to reflect the time constraints placed on accepting contributions set out in Section 19 of the Act.
3. An amendment of Section 38(1) to enlarge the scope of the section and provide

general prohibition against any body, including publishers from publishing political advertisements during the prohibited period stipulated under the section.

4. An amendment of Section 41(7) to provide for the payment of an audit fee subsidy to a licensed public accountant for the audit of the additional financial statements which must be filed upon the resignation or death of a chief financial officer of a political party, constituency association or candidate (Section 44a).
5. An amendment to re-enact Sections 42 and 43 to reflect the time constraints imposed on accepting contributions set out in Section 19 of the Act and, in addition, to make it clear that in the case of constituency associations and candidates, a "time" rather than a "purpose" test is to be used in order to determine which contributions and expenses fall within an annual period and which within a campaign period. The "purpose" test, however, is retained with respect to political parties in recognition of the fact that significant expenses which more appropriately relate to the general on-going operation of the Party, rather than to a particular election, may be incurred during a campaign period and should not be reported in the campaign period statement.

The adoption of these proposed amendments into law, together with those previously recommended by the Commission, will improve the Act and make it more effective.

It is perhaps of some significance to note that during the year 1981 fourteen constituency associations were deregistered by the Commission -- with two more in the process of deregistration -- at their own voluntary

request, supported in each case by the application of the respective political party, thus limiting or curtailing to a very definite degree the extent and level of political activity of the respective parties in the electoral districts concerned. The associations so deregistered are:

<u>Political Party</u>	<u>Electoral District</u>	<u>Date of Deregistration</u>
Communist	Brantford	July 29th, 1981
"	Hamilton Mountain	Oct. 31st, 1981
"	Hamilton West	" " "
"	Kitchener	July 29th, 1981
"	Mississauga North	" " "
"	Ottawa Centre	" " "
"	Peterborough	" " "
"	Sault Ste. Marie	" " "
"	Beaches-Woodbine	" " "
"	High Park-Swansea	" " "
"	Humber	" " "
"	St. David	" " "
Libertarian	Grey-Bruce	In Process
"	London South	In Process
"	Mississauga North	July 29th, 1981
"	Eglinton	" " "

On the other hand, eight new associations were formed in 1981. These were:

<u>Political Party</u>	<u>Electoral District</u>	<u>Date of Registration</u>
Libertarian	Frontenac-Addington	Mar. 19th, 1981
"	Oxford	Oct. 2nd, 1981
"	Port Arthur	Feb. 7th, 1981
Unparty	London South	Nov. 30th, 1981
"	Niagara Falls	May 11th, 1981
"	Ottawa South	Sept. 22nd, 1981
"	Eglinton	May 11th, 1981
"	York East	Feb. 16th, 1981

It is fitting that a report of this nature should acquaint its readers with the duties and responsibilities of

the Commission. These are spelled out in Section 4 quoted in full as follows:

- (1) The Commission, in addition to its other powers and duties under this Act, shall,
  - (a) assist political parties, constituency associations and candidates registered under this Act in the preparation of returns required under this Act;
  - (b) ensure that every registered constituency association and registered candidate has appropriate auditing services in order to properly comply with this Act;
  - (c) examine all financial returns filed with the Commission;
  - (d) conduct periodic investigations and examinations of the financial affairs and records of registered political parties and constituency associations and of registered candidates in relation to election campaigns;
  - (e) reimburse candidates for election expenses in accordance with section 45;
  - (f) recommend any amendments to this Act that the Commission considers advisable;
  - (g) report to the Attorney General any apparent contravention of this Act;
  - (h) prescribe forms and the contents thereof for use under this Act and provide for their use;
  - (i) prepare, print and distribute forms for use under this Act;
  - (j) provide such guidelines as it considers necessary for the guidance of auditors and political parties, constituency associations and

candidates and any of the officers thereof; and

- (k) publish a summary of each candidate's election receipts, expenses and subsidy in a newspaper having a general circulation in the electoral district in which he was a candidate.
- (2) The Commission shall report annually upon the affairs of the Commission to the Speaker of the Assembly who shall cause the report to be laid before the Assembly if it is in session or, if not, at the next ensuing session."

A further responsibility was given to the Commission in October, 1978 by an amendment to the Legislative Assembly Act whereby it was enacted that

The Commission each year shall review and make such recommendations as it considers proper in respect of the indemnities and allowances of members of the Assembly under this Act.

The Commission shall report its recommendations to the Speaker and the Speaker shall cause the report to be laid before the Assembly if it is in session or, if not, at the next ensuing session.

Assuming this duty, the Commission has engaged in a fairly extensive study and analysis of the remuneration paid to Members of various Legislatures, including the Federal Parliament and the Legislative Assemblies of the other nine provinces of Canada, as well as those of several of the United States of America and has each year since 1978 submitted to the Speaker a report with recommendations as to the remuneration of Members.

The first three reports submitted by the Commission on June 14th, 1979, December 12th, 1979 and March 26th, 1980 were enacted by the Legislature in their entirety. The Commission's Fourth Report, submitted February 3rd, 1981, contained three recommendations only, namely: (i) an increase in the Members' Basic Indemnity from \$24,500 to \$30,000, (ii) an increase in the Additional Indemnity of the Leader of a Recognized Party other than the Leader of the Government and the Leader of the Opposition from \$8,000 to \$11,000 and, (iii) an increase in Per Diem Allowances for attending committee meetings from \$52 (non-taxable) to \$100 (taxable). The recommendation with respect to the Members' Basic Indemnity was enacted by the Legislature on July 3rd, 1981. In that enactment, the Additional Indemnity of the Leader of a Party, except the Premier and the Leader of the Opposition, having a membership of twelve or more persons in the Assembly, was increased to \$11,700. The non-taxable Per Diem Allowances of \$52 for attending committee meetings were increased by \$10 to \$62. In addition, the Legislature increased the non-taxable allowances payable to Members of the Legislative Assembly from \$8,000 to \$10,000 per annum.

The result of the legislative action, compared with that which would result from adoption of the Commission's report, is shown in the following summary.

SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES  
OF MEMBERS OF THE ONTARIO LEGISLATURE

Total as of April 1st, 1980

Basic Indemnity .....	\$24,500
Non-Taxable Allowance .....	<u>8,000</u>
Total .....	<u>\$32,500</u>

Total including Increase  
of \$5,500 Recommended by  
1981 Commission Report

Basic Indemnity .....	\$30,000
Non-Taxable Allowance .....	<u>8,000</u>
Total .....	<u>\$38,000</u>

Total Remuneration Established  
by Amendment to Legislative  
Assembly Act of April 1st, 1981

Basic Indemnity .....	\$30,000
Non-Taxable Allowance .....	<u>10,000</u>
Total .....	<u>\$40,000</u>

The Legislature provided additional indemnities to other officials of the Legislative Assembly, but this legislative action is not a subject for inclusion in a report of this Commission.

The financial operations of the Commission are set forth as follows:



SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS DURING CALENDAR YEAR  
(rounded to nearest \$100.)

A. Administrative and Operating Expenses

Commission Members' Fees and Chairman's Salary .....	\$ 62,500
Staff Salaries, Casual Help and Employee Benefits .....	321,600
Travel, Accommodation and Communication .....	17,600
Legal, Audit and Other Professional Services .....	27,200
Office Rental .....	94,300
Advertising, Pamphlets, Stationery and Office Supplies .....	<u>29,500</u>
Total .....	\$ <u>552,700</u>

B. Subsidies\*

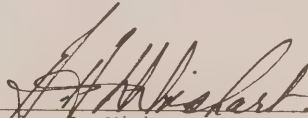
Public Funding of Candidates' Expenses..	\$1,717,000
Subsidy Paid to Auditors .....	<u>266,900</u>
Total .....	<u>\$1,983,900</u>
Grand Total .....	<u>\$2,536,600</u>

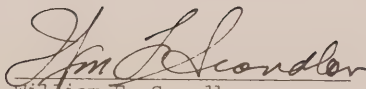
\*The subsidy paid to auditors and public funding of candidates' expenses are statutory items provided for respectively by Sections 41 and 45 of the Act.

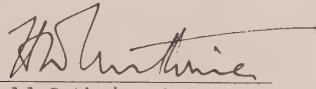
This report would be seriously lacking a most important element if it were to conclude without including a sincere comment by way of appreciation and tribute to the chief financial officers of the constituency associations and candidates, who serve voluntarily and without financial compensation to carry out the duties required of them by the Act in handling funds, paying accounts, keeping records, preparing financial statements and meeting deadline dates for the filing of same with the Commission.

Their work, which is continuous over long periods of time and carried on in addition to their personal concerns, is often arduous and onerous. On their dedicated attitude and cooperation depends not only the performance by the Commission of its duties and responsibilities, but the successful and satisfactory operation of the democratic process. The Commission and the general public owe to them a debt of gratitude and appreciation which we are happy to acknowledge.

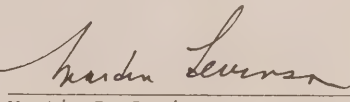
Respectfully submitted, dated this 5th day of April,  
1982.


  
Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C.,  
Chairman

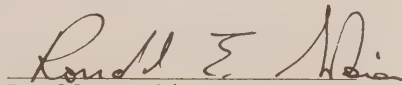
  
William F. Scandlan,  
Vice-Chairman

  
H. Donald Guthrie, Q.C.

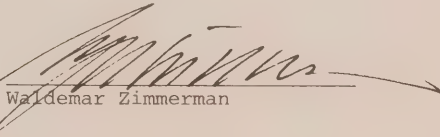
  
Laura Legge, Q.C.

  
Martin L. Levinson

  
Roderick Lewis, Q.C.

  
Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C.

  
Barbara Sullivan

  
Waldemar Zimmerman



**APPENDIX "A"**

**LISTING OF**

**REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES IN ONTARIO**

**AND**

**POLITICAL PARTIES WHO HAVE APPLIED FOR APPROVAL**

**OF A PARTY NAME**

LISTING OF REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES IN ONTARIO  
AND POLITICAL PARTIES WHO HAVE APPLIED FOR APPROVAL OF A PARTY NAME

A. REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES IN ONTARIO

(i) Political Parties deemed to be registered as of 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon on the 13th day of February, 1975 - Section 13(1)

1. Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario
2. Ontario Liberal Party
3. New Democratic Party of Ontario

(ii) Political Parties registered through the petitioning process provided by Section 10(2)(d)

1. Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) - registered on August 19th, 1975
2. Ontario Libertarian Party - registered on August 18th, 1976
3. Northern Ontario Heritage Party - registered on October 19th, 1977
4. Unparty Party (Ontario) - registered on November 26th, 1980

B. POLITICAL PARTIES WHO HAVE OBTAINED COMMISSION APPROVAL OF THE PARTY NAME BUT HAVE NOT SUBMITTED PETITIONS AS REQUIRED BY SECTION 10(2)(d) OF THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

1. Ontario Republican Party - date of application - December 16th, 1975
2. Ontario Social Credit Party - date of application - February 17th, 1977
3. Unity Canada Party - date of application - February 28th, 1977
4. Nationalist Party of Canada - date of application - July 10th, 1977 (see note 1)
5. Progressive Environmental Party of Ontario - date of application - December 30th, 1977
6. The Moral Political Party - date of application - January 20th, 1978
7. Women's Party - date of application - May 16th, 1978
8. The Detente Party of Canada - date of application - June 5th, 1978
9. Feminist Party of Canada - date of application - January 30th, 1980
10. The Enterprise Party - date of application - March 26th, 1980
11. Political Science Consensus Party of Ontario - date of application - May 19th, 1980
12. The United Party of Canada - date of application - August 12th, 1980 (see note 2)
13. National Unity Party - date of application - January 2nd, 1981
14. Self-Help Ontario Political Services (S.H.O.P.S.) - date of application - March 24th, 1981
15. Right to Life Party of Ontario (RTL) - date of application - November 2nd, 1981

C. POLITICAL PARTIES WHO REQUESTED COMMISSION APPROVAL OF THE PARTY NAME BUT THE APPLICATION WAS REJECTED PURSUANT TO SECTION 10(5) AS THE NAME RESEMBLED THE NAME OF A REGISTERED PARTY

1. Workers' Communist Party - date of application - February 7th, 1980
2. WCP/PCO - date of application - April 8th, 1981

NOTE:

1. The Nationalist Party of Canada submitted a petition which was rejected by the Commission at its meeting held December 13th, 1978. An extended examination of the petition failed to produce adequate information for the Commission to conclude that the petition met the requirements of the Act by the provision of 10,000 valid signatures in support of the petition. Unanimously, the Commission passed the motion that:

"The petition for registration of the Nationalist Party of Canada be rejected, further that the letter from the Chairman advising the Nationalist Party of Canada that its petition had been rejected contain a summary of the Commission's findings with respect to the validity of the petition".

New petition forms were supplied to the Nationalist Party of Canada March 16th, 1979.

2. The application of The United Party of Canada was considered at the Commission meeting held on September 24th, 1980 and although the application was not rejected, it was pointed out that if a valid petition was received from the Unity Canada Party, the Commission would not register The United Party of Canada pursuant to the provisions of Section 10(5). No petition forms have been provided to the Party officials and the Commission has not heard further about the proposed registration.



**APPENDIX "B"**

**LISTING OF**  
**REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS IN ONTARIO**  
**AND**  
**ELECTORAL DISTRICT MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE**  
**AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1981.**

**LEGEND**

<b>P.C.</b>	<b>- Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario</b>
<b>Lib.</b>	<b>- Ontario Liberal Party</b>
<b>N.D.P.</b>	<b>- New Democratic Party of Ontario</b>
<b>Comm.</b>	<b>- Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)</b>
<b>Lib'n.</b>	<b>- Ontario Libertarian Party</b>
<b>N.O.H.P.</b>	<b>- Northern Ontario Heritage Party</b>
<b>U.P.</b>	<b>- Unparty Party (Ontario)</b>





LISTING OF REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS  
AND ELECTORAL DISTRICT MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE  
AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1981

		REGISTERED					MEMBER	PARTY
ELECTORAL DISTRICT	NAME	PC	LIB	NDP	COMM	LIB'N		
NO.						NOHP		
1.	ALGOMA	X	X	X			C.J. "BUD" WILDMAN	NDP
2.	ALGOMA-MANITOULIN	X	X	X			JOHN G. LANE	PC
3.	BRAMPTON	X	X	X	X		WILLIAM G. DAVIS	PC
4.	BRANTFORD	X	X	X			PHILIP GILLIES	PC
5.	BRANT-OXFORD-NORFOLK	X	X	X			ROBERT F. NIXON	LIB
6.	BROCK	X	X	X			ROBERT S.K. WELCH	PC
7.	BURLINGTON SOUTH	X	X	X			GEORGE A. KERR	PC
8.	CAMBRIDGE	X	X	X			WILLIAM BARLOW	PC
9.	CARLETON	X	X	X			ROBERT C. MITCHELL	PC
10.	CARLETON EAST	X	X	X			ROBERT MAC QUARRIE	PC
11.	CARLETON-GRENVILLE	X	X	X			NORMAN W. STERLING	PC
12.	CHATHAM-KENT	X	X	X			ANDREW N. WATSON	PC
13.	COCHRANE NORTH	X	X	X			RENÉ PICHE	PC
14.	COCHRANE SOUTH	X	X	X			ALAN W. POPE	PC
15.	CORNWALL	X	X	X			GEORGE SAMIS	NDP
16.	DUFFERIN-SIMCOE	X	X	X			GEORGE R. MC CAGUE	PC
17.	DURHAM EAST	X	X	X			SAM L. CUREATZ	PC
18.	DURHAM WEST	X	X	X		X	GEORGE ASHE	PC
19.	DURHAM-YORK	X	X	X			ROSS STEVENSON	PC
20.	ELGIN	X	X	X			RONALD K. MC NEIL	PC
21.	ERIE	X	X	X			RAYMOND L. HAGGERTY	LIB
22.	ESSEX NORTH	X	X	X			RICHARD F. RUSTON	LIB
23.	ESSEX SOUTH	X	X	X			REMO MANCINI	LIB
24.	FORT WILLIAM	X	X	X	X	X	MICHAEL P. HENNESSY	PC
25.	FRONTENAC-ADDINGTON	X	X	X		X	J. EARL MC EWEN	LIB
26.	GREY	X	X	X			ROBERT C. MC KESSOCK	LIB
27.	GREY-BRUCE	X	X	X			EDWARD C. SARGENT	LIB
28.	HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	X	X	X			GORDON I. MILLER	LIB
29.	HALTON-BURLINGTON	X	X	X			JULIAN A. REED	LIB
30.	HAMILTON CENTRE	X	X	X	X		SHEILA COPPS	LIB
31.	HAMILTON EAST	X	X	X	X		ROBERT A. MACKENZIE	NDP
32.	HAMILTON MOUNTAIN	X	X	X			BRIAN A. CHARLTON	NDP
33.	HAMILTON WEST	X	X	X			STUART L. SMITH	LIB
34.	HASTINGS-PETERBOROUGH	X	X	X			JAMES POLLOCK	PC
35.	HURON-BRUCE	X	X	X			MURRAY ELSTON	LIB
36.	HURON-MIDDLESEX	X	X	X			JOHN K. RIDDELL	LIB
37.	KENORA	X	X	X			LEO BERNIER	PC
38.	KENT-ELGIN	X	X	X			JAMES F. MC GUIGAN	LIB
39.	KINGSTON AND THE ISLANDS	X	X	X			KEITH C. NORTON	PC
40.	KITCHENER	X	X	X			JAMES R. BREITHAAPT	LIB
41.	KITCHENER-WILMOT	X	X	X			JOHN SWEENEY	LIB
42.	LAKE NIPIGON	X	X	X			JACK E. STOKES	NDP
43.	LAMBTON	X	X	X			LORNE C. HENDERSON	PC
44.	LANARK	X	X	X			DOUGLAS J. WISEMAN	PC
45.	LEEDS	X	X	X			ROBERT RUNCIMAN	PC
46.	LINCOLN	X	X	X			PHILIP W. ANDREWES	PC
47.	LONDON CENTRE	X	X	X			DAVID R. PETERSON	LIB
48.	LONDON NORTH	X	X	X			RONALD VAN HORNE	LIB
49.	LONDON SOUTH	X	X	X		X	GORDON WALKER	PC
50.	MIDDLESEX	X	X	X			ROBERT EATON	PC
51.	MISSISSAUGA EAST	X	X	X			MILTON E.C. "BUD" GREGORY	PC
52.	MISSISSAUGA NORTH	X	X	X			TERRY D. JONES	PC
53.	MISSISSAUGA SOUTH	X	X	X			R. DOUGLAS KENNEDY	PC
54.	MUSKOKA	X	X	X			FRANK S. MILLER	PC
55.	NIAGARA FALLS	X	X	X		X	VINCENT G. KERRIO	LIB

LISTING OF REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS  
AND ELECTORAL DISTRICT MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE  
AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1981

NO.	ELECTORAL DISTRICT NAME	REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS						MEMBER	PARTY
		PC	LIB	NDP	COMM	LIB'N	NOHP		
56.	NICKEL BELT	X	X	X				FLOYD LAUGHREN	NDP
57.	NIPISSING	X	X	X				MICHAEL D. HARRIS	PC
58.	NORTHUMBERLAND	X	X	X				HOWARD N. SHEPPARD	PC
59.	OAKVILLE	X	X	X				JAMES W. SNOW	PC
60.	OSHAWA	X	X	X	X			MICHAEL BREAUGH	NDP
61.	OTTAWA CENTRE	X	X	X				MICHAEL CASSIDY	NDP
62.	OTTAWA EAST	X	X	X				ALBERT J. ROY	LIB
63.	OTTAWA SOUTH	X	X	X			X	CLAUDE BENNETT	PC
64.	OTTAWA WEST	X	X	X				REUBEN BAETZ	PC
65.	OXFORD	X	X	X		X		RICHARD TRELEAVEN	PC
66.	PARRY SOUND	X	X	X				ERNEST EVES	PC
67.	PERTH	X	X	X				HUGH A. EDIGHOFFER	LIB
68.	PETERBOROUGH	X	X	X		X		JOHN M. TURNER	PC
69.	PORT ARTHUR	X	X	X	X	X		JAMES FOULDS	NDP
70.	PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL	X	X	X				DONALD BOUDRIA	LIB
71.	PRINCE EDWARD-LENNOX	X	X	X				JAMES TAYLOR	PC
72.	QUINTE	X	X	X				HUGH O'NEIL	LIB
73.	RAINY RIVER	X	X	X				PATRICK REID	LIB
74.	RENFREW NORTH	X	X	X				SEAN CONWAY	LIB
75.	RENFREW SOUTH	X	X	X				PAUL YAKABUSKI	PC
76.	ST. CATHARINES	X	X	X	X			JAMES BRADLEY	LIB
77.	SARNIA	X	X	X				ANDREW BRANDT	PC
78.	SAULT STE. MARIE	X	X	X				RUSSELL H. RAMSAY	PC
79.	SIMCOE CENTRE	X	X	X				GEORGE TAYLOR	PC
80.	SIMCOE EAST	X	X	X				ALLAN MC LEAN	PC
81.	STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY	X	X	X				OSIE VILLENEUVE	PC
82.	SUDBURY	X	X	X	X			JAMES GORDON	PC
83.	SUDBURY EAST	X	X	X				ELIE W. MARTEL	NDP
84.	TIMISKAMING	X	X	X				EDWARD M. HAVROT	PC
85.	VICTORIA-HALIBURTON	X	X	X				JOHN EAKINS	LIB
86.	WATERLOO NORTH	X	X	X				HERBERT EPP	LIB
87.	WELLAND-THOROLD	X	X	X	X			MELVIN L. SWART	NDP
88.	WELLINGTON-DUFFERIN-PEEL	X	X	X				JACK M. JOHNSON	PC
89.	WELLINGTON SOUTH	X	X	X	X			HARRY WORTON	LIB
90.	WENTWORTH	X	X	X				GORDON DEAN	PC
91.	WENTWORTH NORTH	X	X	X				ERIC CUNNINGHAM	LIB
92.	WINDSOR-RIVERSIDE	X	X	X				DAVID S. COOKE	NDP
93.	WINDSOR-SANDWICH	X	X	X	X			WILLIAM WRYE	LIB
94.	WINDSOR-WALKERVILLE	X	X	X	X			BERNARD NEWMAN	LIB
95.	YORK CENTRE	X	X	X				DONALD COUSENS	PC
96.	YORK NORTH	X	X	X				WILLIAM HODGSON	PC
<u>METRO TORONTO</u>									
97.	ARMOURDALE	X	X	X				BRUCE MC CAFFREY	PC
98.	BEACHES-WOODBINE	X	X	X				MARION BRYDEN	NDP
99.	BELLWOODS	X	X	X	X			ROSS MC CLELLAN	NDP
100.	DON MILLS	X	X	X				DENNIS TIMBRELL	PC
101.	DOVERCOURT	X	X	X	X			TONY LUPSELLA	NDP
102.	DOWNSVIEW	X	X	X				ODOARDO DI SANTO	NDP
103.	EGLINTON	X	X	X			X	R. ROY MC MURTRY	PC
104.	ETOBICOKE	X	X	X				EDWARD PHILIP	NDP
105.	HIGH PARK-SWANSEA	X	X	X		X		YURI R. SHYMKO	PC
106.	HUMBER	X	X	X				MORLEY KELLS	PC

LISTING OF REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS  
AND ELECTORAL DISTRICT MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE  
AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1981

ELECTORAL DISTRICT		REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS						MEMBER	PARTY
NO.	NAME	PC	LIB	NDP	COMM	LIB'N	NOHP	UP	
107.	LAKESHORE	X	X	X	X				AL KOLYN PC
108.	OAKWOOD	X	X	X	X				TONY GRANDE NDP
109.	ORIOLE	X	X	X					JOHN WILLIAMS PC
110.	PARKDALE	X	X	X	X				TONY RUPRECHT LIB
111.	RIVERDALE	X	X	X	X				JAMES A. RENWICK NDP
112.	ST.ANDREW-ST.PATRICK	X	X	X	X				LARRY GROSSMAN PC
113.	ST. DAVID	X	X	X					MARGARET SCRIVENER PC
114.	ST. GEORGE	X	X	X	X		X		SUSAN FISH PC
115.	SCARBOROUGH CENTRE	X	X	X	X		X		FRANK DREA PC
116.	SCARBOROUGH EAST	X	X	X			X		MARGARET BIRCH PC
117.	SCARBOROUGH-ELLESMERE	X	X	X					ALAN ROBINSON PC
118.	SCARBOROUGH NORTH	X	X	X					THOMAS L. WELLS PC
119.	SCARBOROUGH WEST	X	X	X					RICHARD JOHNSTON NDP
120.	WILSON HEIGHTS	X	X	X					DAVID ROTENBERG PC
121.	YORK EAST	X	X	X	X			X	ROBERT G. ELGIE PC
122.	YORK MILLS	X	X	X					BETTE STEPHENSON PC
123.	YORK SOUTH	X	X	X	X				DONALD C. MAC DONALD NDP
124.	YORK WEST	X	X	X					NICHOLAS G. LELUK PC
125.	YORKVIEW	X	X	X	X				MICHAEL SPENSIERI LIB

TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS	<u>125</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>10</u>	-	<u>5</u>	=	<u>414</u>
---	------------	------------	------------	-----------	-----------	---	----------	---	------------



**APPENDIX "C"**

**FINANCIAL DATA**

**EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY**

**1980 ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

**FILED**

**WITH THE COMMISSION**



FINANCIAL DATA EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY 1980 ANNUAL  
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FILED WITH THE COMMISSION

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY				ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY		NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY		COMMUNIST PARTY (ONTARIO)		ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY		NORTHERN ONTARIO HERITAGE PARTY	
	\$				\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
Receipts														
Net Contributions	2,032,355				410,696		680,491		20,594		21,555		1,228	
Transfers from Constituency Associations and Others	9,000				134,767		595,921		1,585		459		-	
Other Receipts	123,289				56,069		268,222		-		7,273		73	
Total	2,164,644				601,532		1,544,634		22,179		29,287		1,301	
Expenses														
Expenses exclusive of transfers paid out to Candidates and Constituency Associations	2,461,826				653,114		1,074,013		18,916		34,137		1,096	
Transfers paid out	3,140				13,743		555,230		-		250		-	
Total	2,464,966				666,857		1,629,243		18,916		34,387		1,096	
Excess of Receipts over Expenses	(300,322)				(65,325)		(84,609)		3,263		(5,100)		205	
Add Surplus (Deficit) from prior reporting period (Net after adjustments)	(647,793)				(591,173)		17,913		811		9,094		(45)	
Surplus (Deficit) at December 31st, 1980	(948,115)				(656,498)		(66,696)		4,074		3,994		160	

B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND  
LIABILITIES AT DECEMBER 31, 1980

Assets														
Current Assets	50,024				64,846		202,182		4,074		4,042		285	
Fixed Assets	1				1		1		-		1		-	
Other	52,056				329		-		-		1,651		-	
	102,081				65,176		202,183		4,074		5,694		285	
LIABILITIES														
Current Liabilities	1,050,196				721,674		268,879		-		1,700		125	
Surplus (Deficit)	(948,115)				(656,498)		(66,696)		4,074		3,994		160	
	102,081				65,176		202,183		4,074		5,694		285	

Note: The Unparty Party (Ontario) was registered as a political party with the Commission on November 26th, 1980 and under Section 42(2) was not required to file an audited statement for the year ending December 31st, 1980.





**APPENDIX "D"**

**SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA**

**REPORTED IN REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATION**

**1980 ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

**FILED**

**WITH THE COMMISSION**



SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA REPORTED IN REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY  
ASSOCIATION 1980 ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FILED WITH THE COMMISSION

Number of Registered Constituency Associations at December 31st, 1980	Northern Ontario Heritage Party						
	Progressive Conservative Party	Ontario Liberal Party	New Democratic Party	Communist Party	Ontario Libertarian Party	Unparty	Total
	<u>125</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>422</u>
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Total Receipts	1,149,681	469,109	895,717	6,984	4,368	-	2,525,859
Total Expenses	<u>836,369</u>	<u>412,767</u>	<u>917,692</u>	<u>7,269</u>	<u>942</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2,175,039</u>
Excess of Receipts over Expenses	<u>313,312</u>	<u>56,342</u>	<u>(21,975)</u>	<u>(285)</u>	<u>3,426</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>350,820</u>
Total Assets	1,748,420	470,059	403,497	3,385	3,462	-	2,628,823
Total Liabilities	<u>114,474</u>	<u>49,566</u>	<u>206,061</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>370,107</u>
Surplus (Deficit) at December 31st, 1980	<u>1,633,946</u>	<u>420,493</u>	<u>197,436</u>	<u>3,379</u>	<u>3,462</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2,258,716</u>



**APPENDIX "E"**

**STATISTICAL REPORT**

**ON NUMBER AND TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF CONTRIBUTIONS**

**RECEIVED IN EXCESS OF \$100**

**BY EACH**

**REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY AND ITS ASSOCIATIONS**

**FOR THE ANNUAL REPORTING PERIOD**

**IN THE CALENDAR YEAR 1980**



COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES STATISTICAL REPORT ON  
NUMBER AND TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED IN EXCESS OF \$100  
BY EACH REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY AND ITS ASSOCIATIONS FOR THE ANNUAL  
REPORTING PERIOD IN THE CALENDAR YEAR 1980

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CORPORATIONS	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE		LIBERAL		NEW DEMOCRATS		COMMUNIST		LIBERTARIAN		HERITAGE		TOTALS	
	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$
Political Party	1,316	810,440	335	271,884	-	-	-	-	2	625	-	-	1,653	1,082,949
Constituency Associations	839	237,084	129	56,476	4	1,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	972	295,260
Total	2,155	1,047,524	464	328,360	4	1,700	-	-	2	625	-	-	2,625	1,378,209

CONTRIBUTIONS BY UNIONS	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE		LIBERAL		NEW DEMOCRATS		COMMUNIST		LIBERTARIAN		HERITAGE		TOTALS	
	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$
Political Party	1	250	-	-	21	12,038	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	12,288
Constituency Associations	-	-	-	-	35	12,211	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	12,211
Total	1	250	-	-	56	24,249	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	24,499

CONTRIBUTIONS BY PERSONS	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE		LIBERAL		NEW DEMOCRATS		COMMUNIST		LIBERTARIAN		HERITAGE		TOTALS	
	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$	NO.	AMOUNT \$
Political Party	2,147	507,814	250	80,717	1,287	243,548	56	19,390	54	13,046	2	1,228	3,796	865,743
Constituency Associations	631	127,837	260	60,055	414	96,837	21	4,181	5	956	-	-	1,331	289,866
Total	2,778	635,651	510	140,772	1,701	340,385	77	23,571	59	14,002	2	1,228	5,127	1,155,609
Grand Total	4,934	1,683,425	974	469,132	1,761	366,334	77	23,571	61	14,627	2	1,228	7,809	2,558,317

Number of  
Registered  
Constituency  
Associations at  
Dec. 31st, 1980

422

11

36

125

125

125

-





**APPENDIX "F"**

**FINANCIAL DATA EXTRACTED**

**FROM**

**REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY CAMPAIGN RETURNS**

**FILED WITH THE COMMISSION**

**FOR THE 1981 GENERAL ELECTION**



FINANCIAL DATA EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY STATEMENTS OF CAMPAIGN  
PERIOD RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES FOR THE 1981 GENERAL ELECTION HELD MARCH 19, 1981

	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY	COMMUNIST PARTY (ONTARIO)	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	NORTHERN ONTARIO HERITAGE PARTY	UNPARTY PARTY (ONTARIO)
<u>Receipts</u>							
Net Contributions	2,302,598	715,691	135,460	12,503	6,005	-	9,490
Transfers received from Constituency Associations and others	76,800 12,430	58,615 135,090	2,241 86,570	3,268 627	70 1,168	- -	- 2,300
Other Receipts							
<u>Total</u>	<u>2,391,828</u>	<u>909,396</u>	<u>224,271</u>	<u>16,398</u>	<u>7,243</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>11,790</u>
<u>Expenses</u>							
Expense exclusive of transfers paid out to candidates and constituency associations	3,280,378 65,700	1,105,374 73,387	612,591 12,008	17,946 4,476	121 1,841	- -	12,874 70
Transfers paid out							
<u>Total</u>	<u>3,346,078</u>	<u>1,178,761</u>	<u>624,599</u>	<u>22,422</u>	<u>1,962</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>12,944</u>
Surplus (Deficit) for the Campaign Period	<u>(954,250)</u>	<u>(269,365)</u>	<u>(400,328)</u>	<u>(6,024)</u>	<u>5,281</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>(1,154)</u>



**APPENDIX "G"**

**FINANCIAL DATA EXTRACTED**

**FROM**

**REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY CAMPAIGN RETURNS**

**FILED WITH THE COMMISSION**

**FOR THE NOVEMBER 20th, 1980 BY-ELECTION**

**IN THE ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CARLETON**



FINANCIAL DATA EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED  
POLITICAL PARTY CAMPAIGN RETURNS FILED WITH THE COMMISSION  
FOR THE NOVEMBER 20, 1980 BY-ELECTION IN THE ELECTORAL  
DISTRICT OF CARLETON

---

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY
	\$	\$
<u>Receipts</u>		
Net Contributions	-	17,920
Transfers from Constituency Associations and Others	-	-
Other Receipts	-	-
Total	-	17,920
 <u>Expenses</u>		
Expenses exclusive of transfers paid out to candidates and constituency associations	52,177	6,918
Transfers paid out	-	21,070
Total	52,177	27,988
 <u>SURPLUS (DEFICIT) FOR THE CAMPAIGN PERIOD</u>	 (52,177)	 (10,068)

NOTE: Section 43(2) of the Act provides that the requirement for a political party to file a statement of receipts and expenses in relation to a by-election does not apply if the party received no contributions or made expenditures in relation to such by-election.

The Commission received declarations that no contributions were received or expenditures made from:

The New Democratic Party of Ontario, the Communist Party of Canada (Ontario), the Libertarian Party, the Northern Ontario Heritage Party and the Unparty Party (Ontario) in relation to the Carleton By-Election.





**APPENDIX "H"**

**SUMMARY OF  
CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY  
FOR THE  
CARLETON BY-ELECTION**



COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES  
SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY  
FOR THE CARLETON BY-ELECTION

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY	CANDIDATE	CAMPAIGN RECEIPTS BEFORE SUBSIDY	CAMPAIGN EXPENSES	*PAID TO CANDIDATE & C.F.O.	SUBSIDY PAID TO AUDITOR	REVISED LIST OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS	BALLOT COUNT	VOTES CAST OR POPULAR VOTE	BALLOT COUNT REQUIRED TO QUALIFY FOR SUBSIDY 15%
Carleton	P.C.	Bob Mitchell	45,868	63,703	8,694	500	58,535	11,891	24,502	3,675
	Lib.	Al Loney	36,223	40,561	8,694	500		8,389		
	N.D.P.	Judy Wasylucia-Leis	19,231	19,468	8,694	500		4,127		
	I.	John Turmel	1,083	1,083	-	250		95		

Polling Day November 20th, 1980

\*Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.



**APPENDIX "I"**

**HISTORICAL REVIEW  
OF  
PROVINCIAL ELECTION ACTIVITY  
SINCE  
THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT  
CAME INTO EFFECT**



HISTORICAL REVIEW OF PROVINCIAL ELECTION ACTIVITY  
SINCE THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT CAME INTO EFFECT  
PROVINCIAL GENERAL AND BY-ELECTIONS  
IN THE PERIOD FEBRUARY 13th, 1975 TO DECEMBER 31, 1981

Year	Date Writ For Election Issued	Polling Day	Campaign Period Section 1(1) (c)		Commercial Advertising Activity Period Section 38(1)		Filing Due Date For Financial Statement Section 43(1)
			From	To	From	To	
1975 General Provincial Election	Aug. 11/75	Sept. 18/75	Aug. 11/75	Jan. 18/76	Aug. 27/75	Sept. 16/75	Mar. 18/76
1977 General Provincial Election	Apr. 29/77	June 9/77	Apr. 29/77	Oct. 9/77	May 18/77	June 7/77	Dec. 9/77
1978 By-elections: - Chatham-Kent	Sept. 11/78	Oct. 19/78	Sept. 11/78	Feb. 19/79	Sept. 27/78	Oct. 17/78	Apr. 19/79
Sault Ste. Marie	Oct. 30/78	Dec. 14/78	Oct. 30/78	Apr. 14/79	Nov. 22/78	Dec. 12/78	June 14/79
1979 By-elections: - Scarborough West	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79	Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79	Apr. 3/79	Oct. 5/79
Wentworth	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79	Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79	Apr. 3/79	Oct. 5/79
1980 By-election: - Carleton	Oct. 6/80	Nov. 20/80	Oct. 6/80	Mar. 20/81	Oct. 29/80	Nov. 18/80	May 20/81
1981 General Provincial Election	Feb. 2/81	Mar. 19/81	Feb. 2/81	July 19/81	Feb. 25/81	Mar. 17/81	Sept. 19/81

Note: Pursuant to Section 38(2a), the expiry date for cessation of commercial advertising is extended by one further day for newspapers which are published in Ontario not more frequently than once a week and whose day of regular publication falls on the day before polling day.





**APPENDIX "J"**

**SUMMARY OF**

**CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY**

**1981 ONTARIO ELECTION**

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES

SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

1981 ONTARIO ELECTION

Riding	Party	Candidate	Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy	Campaign Expenses	*Paid to Candidate & C.F.O.	Subsidy Paid to Auditor	Revised List of Eligible Voters	Ballot Count	Votes Cast or Popular Vote	Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy 15%
Algoma	N.D.P.	Charles J. "Bud" Wildman	21,438	19,145	5,614	500	19,466	7,096	13,433	2,014
	P.C. L.	Vyrn R. Peterson Dan Koob	34,582 6,540	39,903 10,170	5,614 Nil	500 485		4,770 1,567		
Algoma-Manitoulin	P.C.	John G. Lane	29,063	27,761	3,997	500	24,986	7,160	12,482	1,872
	N.D.P.	Ernest E. Massicotte Peter Boychuk	6,008 5,513	13,587 4,498	3,997 3,997	425 425		2,986 2,336		
Brampton	P.C.	William G. Davis	55,227	22,050	11,870	500	81,215	24,973	40,788	6,118
	N.D.P. C.	Robert V. Callahan David M. Moulton James R. Bridgewood	7,429 3,549 2,062	14,814 9,046 1,876	11,870 Nil Nil	500 450 200		9,391 6,034 390		
Brantford	P.C. N.D.P. L.	Phillip Gillies "Mac" Makarchuk Herb. E. German	29,281 14,127 6,976	41,837 16,739 16,180	7,204 7,204 7,204	500 500 500	47,887	12,847 9,588 5,896	28,331	4,249
Brant-Oxford-Norfolk	L. P.C. N.D.P.	Robert F. Nixon Ian A. Birnie William E. Jefferies	11,605 1,437 5,530	11,342 10,754 4,506	6,065 6,065 Nil	500 500 475	39,750	13,067 6,034 2,899	22,000	3,300
Brock	P.C. L. N.D.P.	Robert Welch William Andres Heather Lee Kilty	40,555 18,590 5,067	37,545 18,572 9,441	5,540 5,540 5,540	500 500 460	36,001	10,547 6,882 4,204	21,633	3,244
Burlington South	P.C. L. N.D.P.	George A. Kerr Pearl H. Cameron Michael C. Wright	28,728 3,542 9,851	29,495 9,385 8,851	8,847 8,847 8,847	500 500 475	59,626	19,037 8,953 4,942	32,932	4,939
Cambridge	P.C. N.D.P. L. I.	Bill Barlow Montgomery B. Davidson John Giles George M. Barrett	34,775 11,467 7,355 Nil	34,525 13,013 19,136 Nil	7,477 7,477 7,477 Nil	500 475 500 Nil	49,836	12,597 11,748 4,527 549	29,421	4,413

Carleton	P.C.	Robert Mitchell	21,042	33,730	9,030	500	60,929	17,846	32,296	4,844
	L.	Hans W. Daigeler	8,733	15,376	9,030	500		8,621		
	N.D.P.	Judy Wasylcia-Leis	15,021	11,571	9,030	475		5,446		
	I.	Andrew D. Dynowski	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		383		
Carleton East	P.C.	Robert W. MacQuarrie	31,060	50,551	10,281	500	69,867	15,714	41,321	6,198
	L.	Bernard Grandmaitre	16,571	23,833	10,281	500		14,028		
	N.D.P.	Evelyn A. Gigantes	17,786	22,323	10,281	500		11,579		
Carleton-Grenville	P.C.	Norman W. Sterling	23,083	22,475	6,195	500	40,683	15,202	23,357	3,503
	L.	Paul T. Raina	8,800	15,434	6,195	500		5,764		
	N.D.P.	Alan White	2,530	1,758	Nil	425		2,391		
Chatham-Kent	P.C.	Andrew N. Watson	31,633	32,247	6,299	200	41,424	9,471	22,445	3,366
	N.D.P.	Ronald A. Franko	10,370	10,675	6,299	475		6,508		
	L.	Darcy Want	8,032	14,571	6,299	500		6,466		
Cochrane North	P.C.	René Piché	30,071	36,984	6,671	500	26,224	5,910	16,332	2,449
	L.	Jean-Paul Bourgeault	14,275	28,851	6,671	500		5,722		
	N.D.P.	Emile Touchette	8,241	14,018	6,671	500		4,426		
	Ltn.	Richard R. Coatsworth	871	871	Nil	200		274		
Cochrane South	P.C.	Alan Pope	44,681	40,912	5,580	500	36,288	12,540	22,292	3,343
	L.	John Sullivan	15,889	18,255	5,580	500		6,975		
	N.D.P.	Clifford G. Simpson	3,149	10,786	Nil	450		2,777		
Cornwall	N.D.P.	George Samis	7,932	9,242	5,497	500	35,698	9,484	22,634	3,395
	P.C.	Jim Kirkey	25,148	41,552	5,497	500		7,817		
	L.	Brian J. Lynch	15,042	15,642	5,497	500		5,333		
Dufferin-Simcoe	P.C.	George R. McCague	40,148	36,183	7,684	500	51,318	18,101	28,810	4,321
	L.	Larry G. MacKenzie	6,675	14,208	7,684	500		6,702		
	N.D.P.	Edward Robinson	4,214	4,214	Nil	425		4,007		
Durham East	P.C.	Sam L. Cureatz	49,941	39,285	7,721	500	51,580	14,900	31,027	4,654
	N.D.P.	Bruce McArthur	24,658	23,958	7,721	500		8,648		
	L.	James Potticary	21,599	24,177	7,721	500		7,226		
	I.	Jeff Hubbell	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		253		
Durham West	P.C.	George Ashe	41,620	41,432	8,687	500	58,482	17,029	32,268	4,840
	L.	Norman Wei	17,503	16,854	8,687	500		7,446		
	N.D.P.	Hugh Peacock	15,019	18,145	8,687	500		6,578		
	Ltn.	William E. Leslie	2,200	1,523	Nil	500		1,215		

\*Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES  
SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

1981 ONTARIO ELECTION

Riding	Party	Candidate	Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy	Campaign Expenses	*Paid to Candidate & C.F.O.	Subsidy		Revised List of Eligible Voters	Ballot Count	Votes Cast or Popular Vote	Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy 15%
						Paid to Auditor					
Durham-York	P.C.	Kenneth Ross Stevenson	55,175	35,786	6,683	500		44,170	14,404	25,048	3,757
	L.	Gary Adamson	14,737	20,351	6,683	500			6,330		
	N.D.P.	Margaret J. Wilbur	7,328	7,140	6,683	450			4,314		
Elgin	P.C.	Ronald K. McNeil	21,371	21,132	6,163	500		40,456	13,119	23,675	3,551
	L.	Maurice V. Dillon	5,489	14,190	6,163	475			7,306		
	N.D.P.	J. Gordon Campbell	8,390	8,390	Nil	475			3,250		
Erie	L.	Raymond L. Haggerty	13,189	13,167	5,056	500		32,549	8,796	17,653	2,647
	P.C.	Cameron McKnight	16,686	21,658	5,056	500			5,271		
	N.D.P.	Barrie MacLeod	3,610	12,393	5,056	500			3,586		
Essex North	L.	Richard Ruston	5,299	10,346	5,638	450		36,704	9,187	19,910	2,986
	N.D.P.	Marcel Lefebvre	5,391	10,380	5,638	475			5,911		
	P.C.	Ronald K. Arkell	20,405	24,568	5,638	500			4,812		
Essex South	L.	Remo Mancini	16,935	18,864	5,951	500		38,941	10,454	19,811	2,971
	P.C.	Wayne W. Patterson	5,036	8,134	5,951	500			5,008		
	N.D.P.	Blake Sanford	14,562	13,103	5,951	500			4,349		
Fort William	P.C.	Mickey Hennessy	40,616	39,607	6,155	500		40,393	13,038	24,004	3,600
	N.D.P.	Paul N. Lannon	17,301	15,196	6,155	500			7,585		
	L.	Mike Burns	3,960	12,559	Nil	500			3,381		
Frontenac-Addington	L.	J. Earl McEwen	22,949	22,900	5,837	500		38,124	10,558	23,881	3,582
	P.C.	Murray B. Gorham	33,370	36,643	5,837	500			10,218		
	N.D.P.	James Vincent Maloney	6,670	8,130	Nil	425			2,374		
Grey	I.	Ross Baker	520	519	Nil	250			409		
	Ltn.	Sally Hayes	770	686	Nil	250			322		
	L.	Robert McKessock	18,281	16,234	5,718	500		37,273	13,334	24,040	3,606
	P.C.	John F. Young	23,419	22,180	5,718	500			8,793		
	N.D.P.	Joan Stone	3,230	3,230	Nil	500			1,629		
	Ltn.	Eric Biggins	401	401	Nil	-			284		

Grey-Bruce	L.	Edward C. Sargent	15,923	19,711	5,571	500	36,226	14,006	23,228	3,484
	P.C.	Robert E. Rutherford	23,640	23,299	5,571	500		7,767		
	N.D.P.	Frank V. Butler	5,020	4,931	Nil	450		1,455		
Haldimand-Norfolk	L.	Gordon I. Miller	18,825	24,346	6,912	500	45,802	16,254	28,773	4,315
	P.C.	Clarence Abbott	19,885	28,549	6,912	500		8,775		
	N.D.P.	Lois E. Berry	9,766	9,494	Nil	475		3,744		
Halton-Burlington	L.	Julian A.A. Reed	14,842	19,094	7,947	250	53,198	13,395	29,772	4,465
	P.C.	Fran Baines	24,589	32,537	7,947	500		12,877		
	N.D.P.	Chris Cutler	5,410	4,883	Nil	425		3,500		
Hamilton Centre	L.	Sheila Copps	22,863	31,789	5,769	500	37,637	9,734	20,703	3,105
	N.D.P.	Michael N. Davison	14,581	16,188	5,769	500		6,930		
	P.C.	Brenda Riis	9,633	18,873	5,769	500		4,039		
Hamilton East	N.D.P.	Robert W. Mackenzie	14,174	16,636	7,542	500	50,302	12,773	27,489	4,123
	L.	Michael Riley	11,776	23,806	7,542	500		8,365		
	P.C.	Gabe Macaluso	4,875	12,112	7,542	500		6,351		
Hamilton Mountain	N.D.P.	Brian A. Charlton	19,383	19,376	6,963	500	46,169	11,008	30,775	4,616
	P.C.	Duncan Beattie	36,770	36,577	6,963	500		10,811		
	L.	Vince Agro	22,341	29,023	6,963	500		8,956		
Hamilton West	L.	Stuart Smith	18,070	25,628	6,658	250	43,987	12,106	26,409	3,961
	P.C.	Alec Murray	20,121	29,733	6,658	500		9,788		
	N.D.P.	Joy Warner	9,830	12,630	6,658	480		4,255		
	C.	Elizabeth Rowley	474	104	Nil	125		260		
	P.C.	Jim Pollock	36,488	40,523	5,411	500	35,082	11,528	23,237	3,485
Hastings-Peterborough	L.	David Hobson	14,725	19,969	5,411	475		8,741		
	N.D.P.	Elmer A. Buchanan	4,092	4,804	Nil	460		2,968		
Huron-Bruce	L.	Murray Elston	18,461	17,860	5,719	500	37,278	12,164	26,083	3,912
	P.C.	Gary A. Harron	19,515	23,156	5,719	500		11,940		
	N.D.P.	Tony McQuail	5,400	4,420	Nil	450		1,979		
Huron-Middlesex	L.	Jack Riddell	14,814	18,822	4,829	500	30,927	10,707	20,495	3,074
	P.C.	James W. Britnell	21,742	21,644	4,829	500		8,618		
	N.D.P.	Gwendolyn Pemberton	1,345	394	Nil	300		1,170		
Kenora	P.C.	Leo Bernier	33,387	32,412	7,155	500	29,680	10,418	17,124	2,568
	N.D.P.	Colin Wasacase	11,120	13,853	7,155	500		4,170		
	L.	Jeffrey F. Holmes	6,837	6,796	Nil	250		2,536		

\*Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES  
SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

1981 ONTARIO ELECTION

<u>Riding</u>	<u>Party</u>	<u>Candidate</u>	<u>Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy</u>	<u>Campaign Expenses</u>	<u>*Paid to Candidate &amp; C.F.O.</u>	<u>Subsidy Paid to Auditor</u>	<u>Revised List of Eligible Voters</u>	<u>Ballot Count</u>	<u>Votes Cast or Popular Vote</u>	<u>Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy 15%</u>
Kent-Elgin	L.	James F. McGuigan	20,715	19,715	5,188	500	33,487	10,115	21,484	3,222
	P.C.	Wes Thompson	39,850	42,534	5,188	400		9,778		
	N.D.P.	Edward C. Cutler	990	831	Nil	350		1,591		
Kingston and The Islands	P.C.	Keith C. Norton	29,418	32,790	6,523	500	43,027	12,488	24,850	3,727
	L.	Carl Ross	16,493	23,840	6,523	500		8,465		
	N.D.P.	Ronald C. Murray	5,747	8,451	6,523	470		3,897		
Kitchener	L.	James R. Breithaupt	24,674	25,523	7,336	500	48,835	12,592	24,700	3,705
	P.C.	Morley A. Rosenberg	37,124	30,254	7,336	500		7,982		
	N.D.P.	Ian A. MacFarlane	5,870	12,046	7,336	475		4,126		
Kitchener-Wilmot	L.	John Sweeney	33,752	31,373	7,235	500	48,108	11,515	23,714	3,557
	P.C.	Alan D. Barron	10,200	20,120	7,235	500		8,513		
	N.D.P.	Helmut Mitic	5,822	11,324	7,235	475		3,686		
Lake Nipigon	N.D.P.	John E. Stokes	3,783	6,846	5,786	480	20,540	7,846	11,388	1,708
	P.C.	John Paziuk	7,731	7,567	5,786	500		1,828		
	L.	John A. Lentowicz	2,750	6,427	5,786	500		1,714		
Lambton	P.C.	Lorne C. Henderson	33,104	32,677	5,000	500	32,149	13,467	21,178	3,176
	L.	Leigh Crozier	13,860	16,554	5,000	500		6,435		
	N.D.P.	Ralph N. Wensley	500	211	Nil	150		1,276		
Lanark	P.C.	Douglas J. Wiseman	24,759	16,856	4,787	500	30,622	10,502	17,025	2,553
	L.	Ray Matthey	3,265	4,561	4,561	500		3,864		
	N.D.P.	C. Clifford Bennett	7,625	7,648	4,787	460		2,659		
Leeds	P.C.	Robert W. Runciman	31,390	31,103	5,625	500	36,614	13,725	21,308	3,196
	L.	John Fournell	7,240	12,436	5,625	300		4,643		
	N.D.P.	C. Robert Smith	3,155	3,143	Nil	400		2,940		
Lincoln	P.C.	Philip W. Andrewes	24,915	26,195	5,160	500	33,288	10,044	21,703	3,255
	L.	E. Ross Hall	22,985	23,625	5,160	500		9,650		
	N.D.P.	Paavo A. Vuorinen	3,367	3,367	Nil	425		2,009		



London Centre	L.	David R. Peterson	34,378	34,211	7,260	500	48,291	12,315	23,833	3,574
	P.C.	W. Russell Monteith	48,227	46,044	7,260	500		8,329		
	N.D.P.	Diane E. Risler	7,755	7,451	Nil	475		3,189		
London North	L.	Ronald Van Horne	26,958	36,816	8,583	500	57,739	15,444	31,133	4,669
	P.C.	Ted Browne	44,692	47,491	8,583	500		11,825		
	N.D.P.	Sam Saumur	14,677	13,252	Nil	500		3,864		
London South	P.C.	Gordon W. Walker	78,260	77,881	10,242	500	69,586	19,714	36,017	5,402
	L.	Frank P. Green	30,757	39,431	10,242	500		11,116		
	N.D.P.	Dale W. Green	6,735	10,009	Nil	475		5,187		
Middlesex	P.C.	Robert Eaton	44,241	40,975	5,210	500	33,649	11,672	22,091	3,313
	L.	Robert A. Coulthard	19,859	24,454	5,210	500		8,264		
	N.D.P.	Larry R. Green	4,741	4,597	Nil	425		2,155		
Mississauga East	P.C.	Milton E.C. "Bud" Gregory	46,493	44,238	8,449	500	56,781	15,759	28,304	4,245
	L.	Murray J. Schelter	6,758	13,986	8,449	500		7,716		
	N.D.P.	Douglas G. Bennett	14,018	10,500	8,449	450		4,829		
Mississauga North	P.C.	Terry D. Jones	47,300	46,612	10,788	500	73,486	20,331	36,128	5,419
	L.	John Brooks	8,575	19,141	10,788	500		9,130		
	N.D.P.	Sylvia Weylie	25,097	17,089	10,788	500		6,667		
Mississauga South	P.C.	R. Douglas Kennedy	51,298	44,409	6,961	500	46,153	14,165	25,463	3,819
	L.	Basil Gerol	54,504	36,565	6,961	500		7,172		
	N.D.P.	H. Neil Davis	5,687	8,728	6,961	450		4,126		
Muskoka	P.C.	Frank S. Miller	32,033	24,634	4,071	500	25,513	9,029	16,391	2,458
	L.	Ken McClellan	8,510	9,032	4,071	390		4,148		
	N.D.P.	James M. Maguire	6,733	14,398	4,071	500		3,214		
Niagara Falls	L.	Vincent G. Kerrio	21,352	20,040	7,130	Nil	47,362	12,495	26,455	3,968
	P.C.	R. Ted Salci	32,322	32,302	7,130	500		9,295		
	N.D.P.	Richard J. Harrington	10,852	10,490	7,130	450		4,665		
Nickel Belt	N.D.P.	Floyd Laughren	23,251	21,356	6,406	500	24,418	8,451	15,407	2,311
	L.	Elmer Sopha	10,821	15,980	6,406	500		5,041		
	P.C.	Andre Lalande	4,345	7,895	Nil	500		1,915		
Nipissing	P.C.	Mike Harris	52,461	49,679	6,746	500	44,617	15,795	28,493	4,274
	L.	Michael Bolan	24,895	25,166	6,746	500		10,924		
	N.D.P.	Art Peltomaa	2,055	1,920	Nil	400		1,774		

\*Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.



COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES  
SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

1981 ONTARIO ELECTION

Riding	Party	Candidate	Campaign Receipts		Campaign Expenses	Subsidy		Revised List of Eligible Voters	Ballot Count	Votes Cast or Popular Vote	Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy 15%
			Before Subsidy	After Subsidy		*Paid to Candidate & C.F.O.	Paid to Auditor				
Northumberland	P.C.	Howard N. Sheppard	21,704		29,455	6,671	500	44,084	14,727	28,551	4,283
	L.	William A. Wyatt	12,865		29,138	6,671	495		11,113		
	N.D.P.	Benjamin Burd	7,219		6,259	Nil	450		2,711		
Oakville	P.C.	James W. Snow	54,149		37,636	7,029	500	46,637	16,366	26,214	3,932
	L.	Walt Elliot	9,890		22,327	7,029	500		7,286		
	N.D.P.	Zona J. Hollingsworth	6,945		6,141	Nil	450		2,562		
Oshawa	N.D.P.	Mike Breauagh	10,219		15,105	6,578	500	43,415	10,307	21,454	3,218
	P.C.	Robert G. Boychyn	19,037		26,124	6,578	500		7,836		
	L.	Ivan B. Wallace	8,488		8,835	6,578	475		3,311		
Ottawa Centre	N.D.P.	Michael Cassidy	21,689		22,529	7,050	500	46,786	9,316	25,335	3,800
	P.C.	David Small	16,140		24,385	7,050	500		8,717		
	L.	Karl Feige	22,265		22,909	7,050	500		6,926		
	I.	John C. Turmel	1,010		1,010	Nil	275		376		
Ottawa East	L.	Albert Roy	15,564		16,660	6,484	500	42,747	14,207	20,524	3,079
	P.C.	Omer Deslauriers	20,245		31,943	6,484	500		4,235		
	N.D.P.	Danielle Page	7,129		3,417	Nil	400		1,905		
	I.	Serge Girard	Nil		Nil	Nil	Nil		177		
Ottawa South	P.C.	Claude F. Bennett	62,830		58,257	7,622	500	50,875	15,218	30,455	4,568
	L.	Robert Dyck	6,638		13,965	7,622	500		8,832		
	N.D.P.	Chris Chilton	16,420		14,487	7,622	500		6,146		
	I.	Ray Turmel	Nil		Nil	Nil	Nil		259		
Ottawa West	P.C.	Reuben C. Baetz	37,223		29,946	7,900	500	52,863	17,418	29,372	4,406
	L.	George Anderson	7,847		17,615	7,900	500		9,112		
	N.D.P.	John F. MacMillan	8,678		6,787	Nil	475		2,348		
	I.	Dale E. Alkerton	Nil		Nil	Nil	Nil		494		
Oxford	P.C.	Richard L. Treleaven	43,376		43,658	7,807	500	52,193	15,948	31,980	4,797
	L.	John B. Finlay	19,928		22,503	7,807	250		11,866		
	N.D.P.	Wayne M. Colbran	4,127		3,354	Nil	400		3,673		
	Ltn.	Kathleen Sargent	267		247	Nil	200		493		

Parry Sound	P.C. L. N.D.P.	Ernie Eves Richard M. Thomas Arthur L. Davis	43,845 13,072 2,132	41,608 19,160 3,551	4,572 4,572 Nil	500 500 400	29,091	8,955 8,949 1,448	19,352	2,903
Perth	L. P.C. N.D.P.	Hugh A. Edighoffer Colleen Misener Scott Wilson	14,155 12,095 4,659	17,510 18,586 4,164	6,712 6,712 Nil	400 200 425	44,375	16,283 7,883 1,881	26,047	3,907
Peterborough	P.C. L. N.D.P. Ltn. I. I.	John M. Turner Peter Adams J. Paul Rexe John Hayes Bruce H. Knapp Kenneth T. Burgess	29,291 15,869 23,545 4,580 956 Nil	37,481 24,430 21,400 3,667 936 Nil	9,226 9,226 9,226 Nil Nil Nil	500 500 500 150 250 Nil	62,332	17,962 11,263 8,756 787 286 59	39,113	5,867
Port Arthur	N.D.P. P.C. L. I. C.	Jim Foulds Allan Laakkonen Kenneth R. Tilson Dennis Deveau Paul Pugh	20,138 40,206 13,268 Nil 2,057	22,944 37,321 13,825 Nil 1,776	6,610 6,610 Nil Nil Nil	500 500 500 Nil 200	43,644	12,258 10,844 3,247 140 103	26,592	3,988
Prescott & Russell	L. P.C. N.D.P.	Don Boudria J. Albert Belanger Claude Dion	17,146 18,002 1,034	24,879 24,690 1,157	6,728 6,728 Nil	500 500 300	44,490	15,123 9,951 1,828	26,902	4,035
Prince Edward- Lennox	P.C. L. N.D.P.	James Taylor Dan Brady Lorne Robert King	25,876 10,764 2,639	29,418 15,434 2,284	4,953 4,953 Nil	500 500 425	31,812	11,135 6,797 1,423	19,355	2,903
Quinte	L. P.C. N.D.P.	Hugh P. O'Neil George E. Mills Reg Pearson	26,569 26,525 5,371	30,972 30,715 5,336	7,057 7,057 Nil	450 500 425	46,840	14,861 9,517 1,795	26,173	3,926
Rainy River	L. P.C. N.D.P.	Thomas Patrick Reid F. Jack Pierce Alan M. Tibbetts	9,672 19,374 5,182	15,882 24,221 9,186	5,412 5,412 5,412	500 500 475	18,202	4,575 4,149 2,438	11,162	1,674
Renfrew North	L. P.C. N.D.P.	Sean G. Conway Bryan Hocking Philip Chester	16,395 17,770 3,335	19,774 26,429 2,420	4,685 4,685 Nil	500 500 375	29,898	9,113 7,137 1,086	17,336	2,600
Renfrew South	P.C. L. N.D.P.	Paul Yakabuski Dick Trainor Aileen Pattinson	30,137 18,907 1,615	34,355 23,775 1,045	5,660 5,660 Nil	500 500 350	36,861	14,552 10,420 1,174	26,146	3,922

\*Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES  
SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

1981 ONTARIO ELECTION

<u>Riding</u>	<u>Party</u>	<u>Candidate</u>	<u>Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy</u>	<u>Campaign Expenses</u>	<u>*Paid to Candidate &amp; C.F.O.</u>	<u>Subsidy Paid to Auditor</u>	<u>Revised List of Eligible Voters</u>	<u>Ballot Count</u>	<u>Votes Cast or Popular Vote</u>	<u>Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy 15%</u>
St. Catharines	L.	James Bradley	20,649	22,808	8,337	500	55,979	16,509	31,841	4,776
	P.C.	John Edgar Larocque	25,835	43,452	8,337	500		10,273		
	N.D.P.	Donald F. Loucks	6,059	12,055	8,337	500		4,927		
	C.	Norman J. Newell	1,410	842	Nil	300		132		
Sarnia	P.C.	Andy S. Brandt	36,739	36,789	7,162	500	47,586	13,871	30,005	4,501
	L.	Paul D. Blundy	18,688	22,025	7,162	500		10,842		
	N.D.P.	C. Stuart Sullivan	4,291	10,414	7,162	460		5,292		
Sault Ste. Marie	P.C.	Russell H. Ramsay	35,812	26,243	8,114	500	54,388	14,712	29,429	4,414
	L.	Albert Ferranti	7,350	16,788	8,114	495		7,555		
	N.D.P.	Susan M. Brothers	20,010	15,990	8,114	500		7,162		
Simcoe Centre	P.C.	George W. Taylor	22,144	27,211	8,589	500	57,781	16,926	33,963	5,094
	L.	Bruce A. Owen	13,960	19,442	8,589	500		12,505		
	N.D.P.	Gaye Lamb	12,082	9,668	Nil	500		4,532		
Simcoe East	P.C.	Allan K. McLean	20,353	38,223	6,965	500	46,184	12,487	29,641	4,446
	N.D.P.	Fayne Bullen	10,501	19,774	6,965	500		9,085		
	L.	John J. Harber	16,012	26,273	6,965	435		7,320		
	I.	Ted Wolda	1,163	1,163	Nil	240		749		
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	P.C.	Osie F. Villeneuve	32,347	27,157	5,123	500	33,024	12,017	21,699	3,255
	L.	Gerrard Rosenquist	14,765	16,000	5,123	500		7,846		
	N.D.P.	C. Joseph O'Neill	2,611	2,611	Nil	450		1,836		
Sudbury	P.C.	James K. Gordon	63,101	45,586	6,396	500	42,119	12,043	26,208	3,931
	N.D.P.	M.C. "Bud" Germa	22,645	27,268	6,396	500		8,052		
	L.	James G. Marchbank	10,729	22,339	6,396	500		5,998		
	C.	Richard Orlandini	665	505	Nil	75		115		
Sudbury East	N.D.P.	Elie Martel	7,240	15,077	7,228	500	48,063	13,883	28,212	4,231
	P.C.	George McDonald	26,994	26,934	7,228	500		9,420		
	L.	Esther Davidson	10,417	10,303	7,228	500		4,909		

Appendix "J"										
Timiskaming	P.C. N.D.P. L.	Edward M. Havrot Robert H. Bain Leo St. Cyr	27,414 10,965 6,888	19,607 12,889 9,723	4,550 4,550 4,550	400 500 500	28,932	8,377 6,768 3,593	18,738	2,811
Victoria- Haliburton	L. P.C. N.D.P.	John Eakins David A. Murray Arthur T. Field	17,253 34,598 7,343	26,389 31,595 5,582	6,247 6,247 Nil	500 500 475	41,053	12,807 10,509 2,449	25,765	3,865
Waterloo North	L. P.C. N.D.P.	Herbert A. Epp Robert W. Labbett W. Robert Needham	17,720 18,210 6,494	20,230 24,256 8,456	7,522 7,522 Nil	500 500 500	50,164	12,843 9,606 3,672	26,121	3,918
Welland- Thorold	N.D.P. L. P.C.	Melvin L. Swart Alphonse T. Lacavera Ivy Riddell	16,598 21,259 17,529	33,964 28,536 26,874	6,348 6,348 6,348	500 500 500	41,777	13,379 7,916 5,564	26,859	4,028
Wellington- Dufferin-Peel	P.C. L. N.D.P.	Jack Johnson Elbert van Donkersgoed Mary E. Chambers	35,997 15,428 8,061	32,565 23,863 7,499	7,580 7,580 7,499	485 500 450	50,573	16,644 8,136 4,650	29,430	4,415
Wellington South	L. P.C. N.D.P. C.	Harry Worton Peter Mercer Terence A. Crowley Lynne Hulley	24,945 10,205 8,686 541	25,474 20,460 12,569 16	8,011 8,011 8,011 Nil	400 500 475 150	53,650	16,237 7,917 5,934 224	30,312	4,547
Wentworth	P.C. N.D.P. L.	Gordon Dean Colin Isaacs Frank Herman	10,850 15,243 6,451	10,241 15,197 19,632	6,982 6,982 6,982	500 475 500	46,305	10,024 9,864 8,847	28,735	4,310
Wentworth North	L. P.C. N.D.P.	Eric Cunningham Francis Ann Sloat Johann E. Orr	24,772 30,092 10,487	36,817 40,650 12,149	7,851 7,851 Nil	350 500 470	52,510	16,433 12,312 4,702	33,447	5,017
Windsor- Riverside	N.D.P. L. P.C. I.	Dave Cooke Gerard Levesque Gordon I. Thomson John H. Snyder	10,403 9,254 10,338 2,447	21,915 28,903 13,052 2,447	7,372 7,372 7,372 Nil	500 500 500 Nil	49,092	13,626 9,102 4,418 333	27,479	4,121
Windsor- Sandwich	L. N.D.P. P.C. C.	William M. Wrye Ted Bounsall Anthony S. Brechkow Mike Longmoore	13,004 19,462 14,665 235	18,880 19,320 14,378 233	5,888 5,888 5,888 Nil	500 500 500 50	38,492	7,449 7,315 3,479 258	18,501	2,775

\*Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES  
SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

1981 ONTARIO ELECTION

Riding	Party	Candidate	Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy	Campaign Expenses	Subsidy		Revised List of Eligible Voters	Ballot Count	Votes Cast or Popular Vote	Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy 15%
					*Paid to Candidate & C.F.O.	Paid to Auditor				
Windsor-Walkerville	L.	Bernard Newman	8,071	14,343	5,795	500	37,824	10,553	19,227	2,884
	N.D.P.	Ray V. Simpson	7,022	13,924	5,795	500		4,988		
	P.C.	Tom Porter	8,715	17,521	5,795	500		3,438		
	C.	Gerard O'Neill	235	230	Nil	75		248		
York Centre	P.C.	W. Donald Cousens	39,772	51,299	10,455	500	71,111	19,094	40,167	6,025
	L.	Alfred J. Stong	18,107	22,467	10,455	300		17,372		
	N.D.P.	John R. Campey	5,765	4,804	Nil	400		3,701		
York North	P.C.	William Hodgson	50,671	49,386	9,150	500	61,790	18,405	33,235	4,985
	L.	R. James Wilson	8,365	26,519	9,150	500		10,216		
	N.D.P.	G. Keith Munro	8,231	7,774	Nil	425		4,614		
Armourdale	P.C.	Bruce McCaffrey	42,682	41,950	7,299	500	48,571	15,938	29,175	4,376
	L.	Tim Rutledge	7,976	17,051	7,299	500		8,997		
	N.D.P.	Bob Hebdon	8,843	8,772	Nil	450		4,240		
Beaches-Woodbine	N.D.P.	Marion Bryden	22,776	19,224	5,799	500	37,850	9,590	22,248	3,337
	P.C.	Paul Christie	32,512	35,204	5,799	500		9,266		
	L.	Wayne Cooke	6,004	7,230	Nil	500		3,140		
	I.	Peter G. Flosznik	33	33	Nil	250		252		
Bellwoods	N.D.P.	Ross McClellan	20,490	16,341	3,462	450	21,642	5,111	12,469	1,870
	L.	I. Walter Bardyn	11,895	15,281	3,462	500		4,746		
	P.C.	Albertina Gabriel	10,524	13,657	3,462	500		2,186		
	C.	Sylvie Baillargeon	1,050	981	Nil	75		246		
Don Mills	I.	Ronald G. Rodgers	346	346	Nil	150		180		
	P.C.	Dennis R. Timbrell	46,415	42,907	7,853	500	52,524	17,516	27,371	4,106
	L.	Murad Velshi	9,404	17,952	7,853	500		5,368		
Dovercourt	N.D.P.	Michael T. Lee	8,219	7,884	7,853	470		4,487		
	N.D.P.	Tony Lupusella	6,170	9,236	3,762	500	23,516	5,491	14,524	2,178
	L.	Gilbert A. Gillespie	6,721	13,089	3,762	500		5,197		
I.	P.C.	John Burigana	25,733	33,405	3,762	500		3,416		
	I.	Vincent J. Corriero	Not Filed	Filed	Nil	-		258		
	C.	Mel Doig	1,208	1,208	Nil	100		162		



Downsview	N.D.P.	Odoardo Di Santo	15,625	14,984	5,832	500	38,086	8,644	22,110	3,316
	L.	Joseph Volpe	10,905	17,106	5,832	500		7,991		
	P.C.	Ross Charles	15,229	21,528	5,832	500		5,475		
Eglinton	P.C.	Roy McMurtry	93,735	57,362	7,048	500	46,776	17,386	26,782	4,017
	L.	Keith D. Polson	9,023	15,767	7,048	500		5,606		
	N.D.P.	Eileen B. Elmy	4,417	3,777	Nil	425		3,324		
	Ltn.	Angelo R. Cosentini	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		466		
Etobicoke	N.D.P.	Ed Philip	20,450	20,436	7,020	500	46,572	10,373	25,529	3,829
	P.C.	S. Aileen Anderson	13,755	18,557	7,020	500		8,024		
	L.	Laureano Leone	14,961	31,367	7,020	500		7,132		
High Park-Swansea	P.C.	Yuri Shymko	32,704	37,661	5,852	500	38,235	11,473	24,408	3,661
	N.D.P.	Ed Ziemba	15,265	19,718	5,852	500		8,793		
	L.	Peter C. Simonelis	7,815	5,952	Nil	500		3,635		
	Ltn.	Robert W. Cumming	650	453	Nil	200		507		
Humber	P.C.	Morley C. Kells	34,930	36,312	8,649	500	58,213	20,844	34,491	5,173
	L.	Jim Mills	6,787	9,363	8,649	500		10,064		
	N.D.P.	Jacque Chic	3,532	3,500	Nil	400		3,583		
Lakeshore	P.C.	Al Kolyn	16,334	22,246	6,556	500	43,264	10,607	26,096	3,914
	N.D.P.	Don Sullivan	14,915	14,801	6,556	480		9,375		
	L.	William J. Whelton	7,366	15,960	6,556	500		5,738		
	C.	Gordon Flowers	1,100	1,050	Nil	100		376		
Oakwood	N.D.P.	Tony Grande	16,679	12,929	5,463	500	35,453	8,862	19,618	2,942
	P.C.	Harriet Wolman	19,694	24,885	5,463	500		5,961		
	L.	Jean Gammage	7,960	14,485	5,463	500		4,171		
	C.	Nan McDonald	1,225	1,122	Nil	75		624		
Oriole	P.C.	John Williams	34,946	33,803	8,201	500	55,012	15,644	31,487	4,723
	L.	David Pretty	45,679	40,623	8,201	500		11,400		
	N.D.P.	Lynn McDonald	7,215	6,827	Nil	425		4,443		
Parkdale	L.	Tony Ruprecht	9,567	14,905	4,498	500	28,558	6,941	16,423	2,463
	N.D.P.	Jan Dukszta	23,359	20,374	4,498	500		6,020		
	P.C.	Verrol Whitmore	7,672	18,237	4,498	500		2,914		
	I.	William T. McGinnis	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		289		
	C.	Anna Larsen	1,265	1,012	Nil	100		259		

\*Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES  
SUMMARY OF CANDIDATE'S RECEIPTS, EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

1981 ONTARIO ELECTION

<u>Riding</u>	<u>Party</u>	<u>Candidate</u>	<u>Campaign Receipts Before Subsidy</u>	<u>Campaign Expenses</u>	<u>*Paid to Candidate &amp; C.F.O.</u>	<u>Subsidy Paid to Auditor</u>	<u>Revised List of Eligible Voters</u>	<u>Ballot Count</u>	<u>Votes Cast or Popular Vote</u>	<u>Ballot Count Required to Qualify for Subsidy 15%</u>
Riverdale	N.D.P.	James A. Renwick	18,293	16,541	4,644	500	29,602	6,770	14,486	2,172
	P.C.	Peter H. Hesky	16,630	22,200	4,644	500		4,088		
	L.	Edmund L. Schofield	6,050	10,933	4,644	500		3,237		
	I.	Thelma R. Forsyth	Nil	Nil	Nil	75		233		
	C.	Anna Sideris	1,571	1,308	Nil	100		158		
St. Andrew- St. Patrick	P.C.	Lawrence S. Grossman	142,786	90,552	5,902	500	38,589	10,674	21,738	3,261
	L.	Anne Johnston	6,981	26,678	5,902	500		6,839		
	N.D.P.	Stanley E. Kutz	16,927	20,003	5,902	500		3,709		
	I.	Judy Darcy	4,380	4,379	Nil	400		262		
	C.	Jeanne McGuire	1,348	1,348	Nil	100		148		
	I.	Sophia M. Firth	35	35	Nil	150		106		
St. David	P.C.	Margaret Scrivener	42,478	47,275	5,830	500	38,074	9,627	24,460	3,669
	L.	Ian G. Scott	52,525	72,717	5,830	500		8,605		
	N.D.P.	Tyrone S. Turner	22,786	20,713	5,830	500		5,985		
	I.	Jefferson (Rhino) Mappin	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		243		
St. George	P.C.	Susan Fish	58,741	55,803	7,453	500	49,668	12,390	28,815	4,322
	L.	Bruce McLeod	19,855	29,639	7,453	500		8,139		
	N.D.P.	Daniel T. Leckie	26,022	25,393	7,453	500		4,999		
	I.	George Hislop	11,497	12,639	Nil	500		2,677		
	Ltn.	Bruce Evoy	Nil	Nil	Nil	200		359		
	I.	Kathleen I. Mills	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		194		
	I.	Gary Weagle	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		57		
Scarborough Centre	P.C.	Frank Drea	27,005	22,498	6,584	500	43,458	12,793	22,879	3,432
	N.D.P.	Paul Rook	4,487	13,470	6,584	450		4,898		
	L.	Kurt Christensen	Nil	7,922	6,584	450		4,657		
	Ltn.	D'Arcy Cain	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		531		
Scarborough East	P.C.	Margaret Birch	40,931	46,460	7,935	500	53,113	16,386	29,246	4,387
	L.	Charles Beer	11,595	17,335	7,935	500		7,301		
	N.D.P.	Gordon F. Wilson	14,739	12,236	7,935	475		4,826		
	Ltn.	Jim McIntosh	Nil	Nil	Nil	200		562		
	I.	Jeff Nelles	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil		Nil		

Scarborough-Ellesmere	P.C. N.D.P. L.	Alan M. Robinson David W. Warner Joseph A. Gideon	25,560 8,910 7,670	26,929 17,167 22,872	6,556 6,556 6,556	425 500 500	43,264	11,608 9,720 4,545	25,873	3,881
Scarborough North	P.C. L. N.D.P.	Thomas L. Wells Vera J. Brookes Jerry W. Daca	66,643 5,824 8,273	65,141 19,724 13,383	13,559 13,559 Nil	500 500 460	93,279	29,961 12,663 6,512	49,136	7,370
Scarborough West	N.D.P. P.C. L. I.	Richard F. Johnston John Adams Barbara Fava Kevin R. James	11,361 33,243 3,355 Nil	21,318 40,517 9,424 Nil	6,213 6,213 6,213 Nil	500 500 400 Nil	40,813	10,019 9,644 3,914 369	23,946	3,591
Wilson Heights	P.C. L. N.D.P.	David Rotenberg Elinor Caplan Greg Ioannou	20,622 27,720 4,916	27,839 34,968 10,343	7,096 7,096 7,096	500 300 460	47,116	11,722 8,797 3,623	24,142	3,621
York East	P.C. N.D.P. L. C. UP	Robert G. Elgie Lois Cox Donald A. McNeill Ed McDonald E. Scott Hughes	37,210 13,187 1,515 1,435 525	39,021 10,200 8,537 1,065 487	6,782 6,782 6,782 Nil Nil	500 500 200 50 500	44,877	14,562 4,935 4,811 628 460	25,396	3,809
York Mills	P.C. L. N.D.P. Ltn.	Bette Stephenson Isadore Weinberg David J. Crisp Scott Bell	57,500 4,800 5,501 1,245	34,545 13,344 4,488 807	8,796 8,796 Nil Nil	500 500 450 200	59,263	20,613 5,667 3,858 1,287	31,425	4,714
York South	N.D.P. L. P.C. C.	Donald C. MacDonald Les Green Barbara Jafelice Mike Phillips	16,837 13,054 8,085 1,287	16,837 13,960 10,453 1,287	6,592 6,592 6,592 Nil	500 500 500 75	43,515	9,518 8,099 7,628 472	25,717	3,857
York West	P.C. L. N.D.P. I.	Nicholas G. Leluk Michael Eagen Pauline Durning Donald A. Douloff	34,395 12,505 5,678 Nil	31,968 11,335 4,261 Nil	8,294 8,294 Nil Nil	500 300 300 Nil	55,673	18,501 10,228 2,865 538	32,132	4,820
Yorkview	L. N.D.P. P.C. I. C. I.	Michael A. Spensieri Michael B. Morrone Brian Yandell Frank Esposito Jack Sweet Richard A. Brandenburg Victor Heyn	18,915 11,325 16,705 Nil 970 Nil 825	27,752 16,820 27,621 Nil 799 Nil 825	7,312 7,312 7,312 Nil Nil Nil Nil	500 500 500 Nil 75 500 Nil	48,663	10,160 8,973 5,329 798 503 352 193	26,308	3,946

Section 45(5) Any surplus, determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.





**APPENDIX "K"**

**HISTORICAL REVIEW**

**OF**

**COMMISSION APPOINTMENTS**

**(APPOINTED PURSUANT TO SECTION 2(1))**



Section 2(1) The commission is hereby established to be known as the Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses and composed of,

- (a) two persons as nominees of each political party that is represented in the Assembly by four or more members of the Assembly and that nominated candidates in at least 50 per cent of the electoral districts in the most recent general election appointed, on the recommendation of the leader of the party, by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for a term of not more than five years;
- (b) a benchor of the Law Society of Upper Canada appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for a term of not more than five years to hold office only while he remains a benchor;
- (c) the Chief Election Officer; and
- (d) the chairman of the Commission who shall be appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for a term of not more than ten years.

PRESENT MEMBERS AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT

Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario

- H. Donald Guthrie, Q.C. May 8/80
- Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C. Feb. 14/79

Ontario Liberal Party

- Waldemar Zimmerman May 8/80
- (Mrs.) Barbara Sullivan Jul. 18/79

New Democratic Party of Ontario

- William F. Scandlan Mar. 8/78
- Martin L. Levinson Aug. 20/81

Benchor of the Law Society of Upper Canada

- (Mrs.) Laura Legge, Q.C. Nov. 20/80

Chief Election Officer

- Roderick G. Lewis, Q.C. May 8/75

CHAIRMAN - Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C. -- Appointed May 8/75

VICE-CHAIRMAN - William F. Scandlan -- Appointed May 8/80

PRIOR APPOINTMENTS AND TIME SERVED AS MEMBER

Edward J. Kowal May 8/75 - Apr. 30/80  
(Mrs.) Elizabeth M. Dreger May 8/75 - Jan. 27/79  
(deceased)

Harold W. Young May 8/75 - Apr. 30/80  
Robert J. Wright, Q.C. Jan. 14/76 - Jul. 18/79  
D. Gordon Blair, Q.C. May 8/75 - Dec. 31/75

F. Stewart Cooke May 8/75 - Feb. 15/78  
Bernard L. Eastman, Q.C. Jan. 17/79 - Jul. 24/81  
Kenneth Bryden May 8/75 - Nov. 9/78

J. Roderick Barr, Q.C. June 20/79 - Nov. 20/80  
John C. Pallett, Q.C. May 8/75 - Apr. 30/79







CA26N

X 700

- A56



---

# THE EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

ADMINISTERING THE  
ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

FOR THE YEAR 1982

---





THE  
EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF  
THE COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS  
AND EXPENSES  
ADMINISTERING THE  
ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT  
FOR THE YEAR 1982





## COMMISSION MEMBERS

**BARBARA SULLIVAN**  
Vice-Chairman  
representing the Ontario Liberal Party  
\*\*\*\*

**WARREN R. BAILIE**  
Chief Election Officer of Ontario

**H. DONALD GUTHRIE, Q.C.**  
representing the Progressive Conservative Party

**LAURA LEGGE, Q.C.**  
Bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada

**MARTIN L. LEVINSON**  
representing the New Democratic Party

**WILLIAM F. SCANDLAN**  
representing the New Democratic Party

**RONALD E. SOBIER, Q.C.**  
representing the Progressive Conservative Party

**WALDEMAR ZIMMERMAN**  
representing the Ontario Liberal Party  
\*\*\*\*

The following resignations and appointments  
of Members of the Commission occurred in 1982:

### Resignations Received

Roderick Lewis, Q.C.  
effective Apr.2nd

Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C.  
effective May 31st

### New Appointments

Warren R. Bailie  
effective Apr.2nd

James A.C. Auld  
effective June 1st

James A. C. Auld, deceased, was Chairman  
of the Commission June 1st to 30th. To  
date a new Chairman has not been appointed.

\*\*\*\*

Donald A. Joynt, C.A.	Executive Director
Robert B. Dobson	Registrar
Anna B. Stevenson, Q.C.	Legal Adviser
Edward W. Allen	Assistant Registrar
Margaret L. Moore	Administrative Assistant

\*\*\*\*

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

**Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses,**  
8th Floor, 151 Bloor Street West,  
Toronto, Ontario.  
M5S 1S4

Telephone: (416) 965-0455

TO: ARTHUR A. WISHART, C.M., Q.C.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES

We extend our sincere thanks and deep appreciation for your service to the people of this Province during your term of office as

Chairman of the Commission,  
serving continuously since its  
inception in May, 1975 up to  
the present time.

The qualities which you brought to the Commission will be sorely missed -- your leadership, your integrity, your intelligence, your fair play, and, not least, your ability to calm troubled waters. Your wise counsel was invaluable in helping us overcome the problems we have faced as a Commission over the years.

It is with great regret that we, your colleagues on the Commission, receive your resignation. It has been a privilege for us to work with you and be associated with you. As you leave us, you leave behind a Commission which is respected and has been emulated across Canada -- a result achieved to a high degree because of your abilities and leadership.

Our best wishes go with you for the future.

Dated: May 31st, 1982.

William F. Scandlan, Vice-Chairman  
H. Donald Guthrie, Q.C.  
Laura Legge, Q.C.  
Martin L. Levinson  
Roderick Lewis, Q.C.  
Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C.  
Barbara Sullivan  
Waldemar Zimmerman

ARTHUR A. WISHART, C.M., Q.C.  
CHAIRMAN  
OF  
COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES

DATE OF APPOINTMENT: MAY 8TH, 1975

DATE OF RETIREMENT: MAY 31ST, 1982





JAMES A.C. AULD

CHAIRMAN

OF

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS & EXPENSES

DATE OF APPOINTMENT: JUNE 1<sup>ST</sup>, 1982.

DATE OF DEATH: JUNE 30<sup>TH</sup>, 1982.









## Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

8th Floor, Britannica House  
151 Bloor Street West  
Toronto, Ontario  
M5S 1S4

Barbara Sullivan  
Vice-Chairman

Warren R. Bailie  
H. Donald Guthrie, Q.C.  
Laura Legge, Q.C.  
Martin L. Levinson  
William F. Scandlan  
Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C.  
Waldemar Zimmerman

Donald A. Joynt, C.A.  
Executive Director

Robert B. Dobson  
Registrar

(416) 965-0455

March 22nd, 1983.

The Honourable John M. Turner, M.P.P.,  
Speaker of the Legislature,  
Room 193, Legislative Building,  
Queen's Park,  
Toronto, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I have the honour to submit the Eighth Annual Report of the Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, which covers the year 1982.

This report is submitted pursuant to Section 4(2) of the Election Finances Reform Act.

Yours respectfully,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Barbara Sullivan".

BS/mm  
Encl.

Barbara Sullivan,  
Vice-Chairman.



The Election Finances Reform Act enacted by the Legislature of Ontario on May 7, 1975 had two main objectives: first, to limit the amount which any person, corporation or union might contribute to any political party or its candidates and thereby remove the possibility that any government or party could be influenced in its policies by wealth; and second, to provide for disclosure to the public of those who contributed to all parties and the amount of their contributions.

The Act furthermore provided for the establishment of a Commission to be known as the Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses to administer the requirements of the Act and report annually upon the affairs of the Commission to the Speaker of the Assembly.

The Commission, in its Eighth Annual Report prepared pursuant to Section 4(2) of the Act and covering the calendar year 1982, would like to advise that the main objectives of the Act, the encouragement of greater public participation in the democratic process, the limitation on contributions as to source and amount, reporting and publicity, are being achieved.

The eighth year of the Commission's operation has seen changes in the Commission membership; the expiration of the term of appointment of Mr. Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C. as Chairman on May 31, 1982, the appointment of Mr. James A. C. Auld as Chairman on June 1, 1982 and his untimely and sincerely

regretted death on June 30, and the appointment of Mr. Warren R. Bailie as a Commission member by reason of his appointment by the Legislature on April 2, 1982 to the position of Chief Election Officer of the Province of Ontario.

Arthur Wishart's appointment as the first Chairman of the Commission was one which was endorsed by Members of the Legislature, and it was under his capable administration and guidance that the Commission met its statutory responsibilities commencing at the outset with the calling of a General Provincial Election on August 11, 1975, through to the present.

Following the death of Mr. James A.C. Auld on June 30, 1982 the responsibilities of the Chairman's office have rested with the Vice-Chairman, Mrs. Barbara Sullivan.

Although the Commission was established in the first instance to ensure compliance with the requirements of the Election Finances Reform Act, the Legislature enacted an amendment to the Legislative Assembly Act (Section 11) on December 12, 1978 which gave the Commission the additional responsibility to review each year the Indemnities and Allowances of Members of the Assembly and to make recommendations regarding these in the form of a report to the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly. We will be reporting on this additional responsibility later in our report.

Work of the Commission in the early part of the year entailed finalization of all matters relative to the 1981 General Election held on March 19, 1981 and an extensive communications program with the registered constituency associations and political parties to ensure full and timely filing of the 1981 audited annual statements on or before the deadline date of May 31, 1982.

During the year, the Commission was involved in the review of the 1981 annual audited statements filed by the constituency associations and political parties, an appearance before the Legislature's Standing Committee on Procedural Affairs, a review of recommended amendments to the Act, the determination that the campaign surplus or deficit of candidates in the 1981 General Election were resolved in keeping with the requirements of the Act, and election campaign activity associated with the Lieutenant Governor's issue of Writs calling for By-elections in the electoral districts of Hamilton West on June 17 and York South on November 4.

The Municipal election activity late in the year received the Commission's attention when it was asked to determine the propriety of contributions being solicited for municipal campaign purposes with the promise that the contributions were eligible for the Ontario Political Contribution Tax Credit.

The Commission issued a guideline indicating that it was the opinion of the Commission that contributions solicited for

Municipal campaign purposes are not considered contributions for purposes of the Election Finances Reform Act and that receipts issued in acknowledgement of the contributions are not eligible for the deductions allowed under the Income Tax Act and the Corporations Tax Act of Ontario.

### GENERAL ELECTION ACTIVITY

The Commission gave its consideration to the approval of the remainder of the audited statements of campaign period receipts and expenses filed by political parties, constituency associations and candidates registered with the Commission at the time of the 1981 general election (March 19, 1981).

The financial statements reviewed and approved included 99 of the 436 candidates registered for the general election, 240 of the 412 registered constituency associations and the campaign period statements of the seven registered political parties.

Following approval by the Commission of a candidate's campaign return which reflects a campaign surplus of funds, the Commission must ensure that there is compliance with the requirements of Section 45(5) of the Act, namely, that the surplus funds are paid over to "one or more registered parties or constituency associations".

Although there is no specific reference in the Act

regarding the responsibility for the resolution of a candidate's campaign deficit, the Commission must ensure that a candidate's campaign debts are resolved in keeping with the contribution limitations provided by Section 19 of the Act.

From our examination of 1981 campaign period and annual statements filed by constituency associations and political parties and correspondence received, it has been determined that the majority of the candidate campaign surplus and deficit situations have been resolved satisfactorily. Resolution of the remainder is being pursued by Commission staff.

The following statistics will indicate in part the extent of the work involved:

<u>Registered Political Party</u>	<u>No.of 1981 Candidates</u>	<u>Number with a Reported</u>	
		<u>Surplus</u>	<u>Deficit</u>
		\$	\$
Progressive			
Conservative	125	94 - 648,003	30 - 107,373
Liberal	125	73 - 243,959	52 - 186,005
New Democratic	125	72 - 281,702	28 - 106,477
Communist	18	3 - 530	- -
Libertarian	12	5 - 1,650	1 1
Unparty	1	- -	- -
	<u>406*</u>	<u>247</u> <u>1,175,844</u>	<u>111</u> <u>399,856</u>

Note: \*There were 48 candidates of registered political parties and 30 Independent candidates that reported neither a campaign surplus nor deficit.



### 1981 ANNUAL RETURN ACTIVITY

Although a comprehensive program was carried out early in the year to urge each chief financial officer of a constituency association and political party to deliver the 1981 audited annual statements on or before the May 31st filing date stipulated in Section 42(1) of the Act, the chief financial officer of 72 of the 414 registered constituency associations and one of the seven registered parties failed to file the annual statement by the deadline date.

Since, in each instance, an apparently valid reason for the late filing of the 1981 Annual Return has been given, the Commission has not given its consent to the prosecution of any of the persons involved, although the Commission is required by Section 4(1)(g) of the Act to report any apparent contraventions to the Attorney General. In each case, however, the Commission has sent a letter reprimanding the officials responsible for the late filing for their dilatory performance.

In examining the audited financial statements received there are instances where contravention situations came to the attention of the Commission staff and which, in accordance with Commission policy, the Commission staff seeks to have corrected to conform to the requirements of the Act.

The Commission policy is one of being administratively

helpful and one which is in keeping with the requirement of Section 4(1)(a) of the Act, namely, that the Commission shall;

"assist political parties, constituency associations and candidates registered under this Act in the preparation of returns required under this Act".

Financial details assembled from the 1981 Annual Returns filed by constituency associations indicates that in the annual reporting period in 1981 constituency associations had receipts totalling \$2,139,393 and expenditures of \$1,517,083 - a net surplus of receipts over expenses of \$622,310. Details are set forth in Appendix D of this Report. The surplus at December 31, 1981 of all constituency associations registered with the Commission totalled \$1,143,790.

Similar details of political party financial activity in the 1981 Annual reporting period are provided in Appendix C.

In addition to the 1981 Annual Returns of constituency associations and political parties, the Commission received and approved the Annual Expenditure Reports of the Foundations established by the Progressive Conservative Party and the Ontario Liberal Party pursuant to the requirements of Section 40, as well as the ten remaining Trust Funds established pursuant to Section 1(4) of the Act.

REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES AND CONSTITUENCY  
ASSOCIATIONS

The number of registered parties remains unchanged from last year at seven, namely, the Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario, Ontario Liberal Party, New Democratic Party of Ontario, Communist Party of Canada (Ontario), Ontario Libertarian Party, Northern Ontario Heritage Party and the Unparty Party (Ontario).

The number of registered constituency associations remains unchanged at 414 as of December 31, 1982.

There are now 17 political groups seeking to register as political parties by the petition process.

None of the 15 political parties listed in the 1981 Annual Report as having received Commission approval of the Party name has submitted the completed petition required under Section 10(2)(d).

The list of the Commission approved party names changed in 1982 in that:

- (a) the Right to Life Party of Ontario (RTL) withdrew its proposed registration as a political party because of the potential conflict with the charitable organization known as the Right to Life Association of Ontario and Area.

- (b) there have been three additional political parties which have obtained Commission approval of the Party name and are seeking to register through the petition process:

- (i) Christian Credit Party of Ontario
- (ii) Multicultur(ism) Party of Canada (MTC)
- (iii) World Wide Disarmament Party of Canada (WWD)

A full listing of registered political parties, approved party names and registered constituency associations are set forth in Appendices A and B of this report.

The work of the Commission staff following registration of a political party or constituency association is substantial and ongoing due to the frequent changes which take place in the executive of a party or an association. Any change requires the filing of a notice of such change with the Commission and the subsequent provision to newly appointed Chief Financial Officers of the Commission's "Guidelines for Chief Financial Officers" and a supply of official receipt forms when required.

One of the services provided by the staff of the Commission which is particularly appreciated by the volunteer sector of political parties is the provision to officials of registered political parties and constituency associations with clarification of, and instruction in, any requirement of the Election Finances Reform Act or the Commission's Guidelines. This is a priority of the Commission and we are proud to say that our operations are "user friendly".

### AMENDMENTS TO THE ACT

In the administration of the Act, the Commission has determined that amendments to certain provisions of the Act should be considered by the Legislature and in keeping with the provisions of Section 4(1)(f) the Commission submitted its recommendations to the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly for the following amendments to the Act:

1. An amendment to Section 14 to require a party or constituency association applying for deregistration to file audited statements of Assets and Liabilities and Receipts and Expenses to the date financial activity ceased.
2. A revision in the earlier recommended amendment to Sections 24(3) and (4) to make it clear that all or any part of the ticket price paid for admission to a fund-raising event up to a maximum of \$25 may be allocated to expenses and that portion of the charge not so allocated shall be considered a contribution.
3. An amendment to Section 4(1)(k) to require the publishing in a newspaper having general circulation in the electoral district of a summary of the campaign period receipts and expenses of the constituency association that supported a candidate, in addition to the present required advertising of a summary of the campaign period receipts and expenses and subsidy of each candidate.
4. An amendment to Section 45(1) to make it clear and consistent with the provisions of Section 45(4) that the public subsidy money to which a candidate may be entitled is to be paid to the candidate's chief financial officer.

These amendments are in addition to the amendments recommended in 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 that await the passing of the necessary amending legislation by the Legislature.

In our appearance before the Standing Committee on Procedural Affairs in September, we were gratified to hear that the Members of the Committee supported all of the Commission's recommended amendments to the Act.

A consolidation of the amendments recommended to date by the Commission is contained in the Standing Committee's "Report on Agencies, Boards and Commissions (No. 6) dated December 7, 1982".

The Commission urges that these recommended amendments be placed before the Legislature at the earliest possible opportunity.

#### 1982 BY-ELECTIONS

During the year the Lieutenant Governor of the Province issued two Writs calling for by-elections: a Writ issued on May 10, 1982, calling for a by-election in the electoral district of Hamilton West with the polling day being held on June 17, 1982 and a Writ issued on September 27, 1982, calling for a by-election in the electoral district of York South with the polling day being held on November 4, 1982.

In each instance there was the anticipated initial flurry of additional activity related to the registration of the candidates

and the mailing of guidelines and official receipt forms to each candidate's chief financial officer.

A greater awareness of the requirements of the Election Finances Reform Act with respect to the time when commercial campaign advertising may commence and cease, along with the contribution limitations and other provisions of the Act, was evident in that no complaints were received regarding the campaigns of any of the candidates who ran for election, and telephone inquiries about the provisions of the Act were minimal.

The campaign period for the Hamilton West by-election ended on October 17, 1982. All four candidates registered for the election filed their campaign period statement of receipts and expenses before the filing deadline date of December 17, 1982. A summary of each candidate's campaign receipts, expenses and subsidy is detailed in Appendix G.

In the case of the York South by-election, the campaign period did not expire until March 4, 1983 (four months after polling day) and candidates registered for this by-election are not required to file an audited Campaign Period Statement of Receipts and Expenses until May 4, 1983.

Financial details of the campaign of each of the five candidates registered for this by-election will, therefore, be

reported at a later date.

THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ACT  
MEMBERS' INDEMNITIES AND ALLOWANCES

The responsibility was given to the Commission in December 1978 of making such recommendations as it considered proper with respect to the indemnities and allowances of Members of the Assembly and in respect of the salaries and allowances of Cabinet Ministers, Parliamentary Assistants and Party Leaders.

Reports were submitted by the Commission to the Speaker on June 14, 1979, December 12, 1979, March 26, 1980 and February 3, 1981. The Fifth Report, submitted March 5, 1982, recommended that the basic indemnity of Members of the Legislature, namely \$30,000, be increased by nine percent thereof to a total of \$32,700. The Legislative Assembly Act was amended to increase the annual indemnity of Members of the Assembly payable from April 1, 1982 to March 31, 1983 from \$30,000 to \$31,800 and, as well, the annual allowance for expenses of the Members of the Assembly was increased from \$10,000 to \$10,600. The Commission, in submitting its Sixth Report will follow the Government's Guidelines with respect to increases.



Upon assuming the responsibility for making recommendations with respect to indemnities and allowances of Members of the Legislature in 1978, the staff of the Commission embarked upon an extensive study and analysis of the remuneration paid to Members of various Legislatures, including the Federal Parliament and the Legislative Assemblies of the nine provinces of Canada, as well as those of Great Britain and several of the United States of America. The results of this study were published by the Commission in January 1982. The study, entitled "Parliamentary Pay Issues: A Framework for Discussion", has been widely distributed and well received. Requests for copies of the study have been received from libraries across Canada, the United States, Great Britain, New Zealand and Australia. The initial printing of three hundred copies proved insufficient to meet all requests, necessitating the printing of a further three hundred copies. It is expected that this study will continue to be of interest to those involved in the political process.

It has been previously reported that legislation regulating political financing is in effect for several Canadian jurisdictions and under review and consideration in others.

The Commission's Executive Director and Registrar attended the 1982 Annual Conference of Canadian Election Officials held in Whitehorse, Yukon Territory in July where the Agenda provided for discussion of various subjects in the field of

election financing. Attendance at the Conference affords our senior staff the opportunity to compare our legislation and procedures with that of the other jurisdictions, to become aware of proposed changes and to discuss mutual problems.

The Commission's awareness of the election financing and regulatory requirements in the United States was furthered through the attendance by the Commission's Legal Adviser at the Conference of the Council on Governmental Ethics Laws held in Columbus, Ohio in December.

We have continued our research and review of election financing legislation in force in the various Canadian and United States jurisdictions. In 1982 the Commission's Legal Adviser, assisted by two law students employed during the summer months, completed a review and study of the impact of Election Reform Legislation on Canadian jurisdictions. This study, entitled "Canadian Election Reform: Dialogue on Issues and Effects, December 1982", was published early in 1983.

The financial operations of the Commission for the calendar year 1982 were as follows:

(see next page)

SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS DURING

CALENDAR YEAR

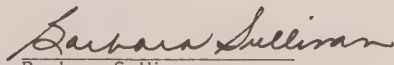
(rounded to nearest \$100)


A.	<u>Administrative and Operating Expenses</u>	
	Commission Members' Fees and Chairman's Salary.....	\$ 48,100
	Staff Salaries, Casual Help and Employee Benefits.....	343,700
	Travel, Accommodation and Communication.....	20,000
	Legal, Audit and Other Professional Services.....	17,600
	Office Rental.....	84,600
	Advertising, Pamphlets, Stationery and Office Supplies.....	57,200
	Total.....	<u>\$ 571,200</u>
B.	<u>Subsidies*</u>	
	Public Funding of Candidates' Expenses.....	\$ 483,500
	Subsidy Paid to Auditors.....	<u>193,200</u>
	Total.....	<u>\$ 676,700</u>
	Grand Total .....	<u>\$ 1,247,900</u>

\*The subsidy paid to auditors and public funding of candidates' expenses are statutory items provided for respectively by Sections 41 and 45 of the Act.

In submitting this report, the Members of the Commission would like to extend their thanks to the chief financial officers of political parties, constituency associations and candidates for their voluntary contribution to the political process in the Province, the Commission staff and all those who have assisted the Commission in the discharge of its responsibilities and duties.

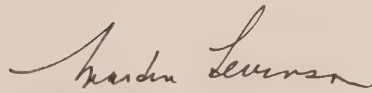
Respectfully submitted, dated this 22nd day of March, 1983.


  
Barbara Sullivan,  
Vice-Chairman

  
Warren R. Bailie

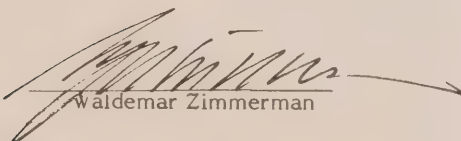
  
H. Donald Guthrie, Q.C.

  
Laura Legge, Q.C.

  
Martin L. Levinson

  
William F. Scandlan

  
Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C.

  
Waldemar Zimmerman



APPENDIX "A"

LISTING OF

REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES IN ONTARIO

AND

POLITICAL PARTIES WHO HAVE APPLIED FOR APPROVAL

OF A PARTY NAME

LISTING OF REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES IN ONTARIO  
AND POLITICAL PARTIES WHO HAVE APPLIED FOR APPROVAL OF A PARTY NAME

A. REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES IN ONTARIO

(i) Political Parties deemed to be registered as of 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon on the 13th day of February, 1975 - Section 13(1)

1. Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario
2. Ontario Liberal Party
3. New Democratic Party of Ontario

(iii) Political Parties registered through the petitioning process provided by Section 10(2) (d)

1. Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) - registered on August 19th, 1975
2. Ontario Libertarian Party - registered on August 18th, 1976
3. Northern Ontario Heritage Party - registered on October 19th, 1977
4. Unparty Party (Ontario) - registered on November 26th, 1980

B. POLITICAL PARTIES WHO HAVE OBTAINED COMMISSION APPROVAL OF THE PARTY NAME BUT HAVE NOT SUBMITTED PETITIONS AS REQUIRED BY SECTION 10(2) (d) OF THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

1. Ontario Republican Party - date of application - December 16th, 1975
2. Ontario Social Credit Party - date of application - February 17th, 1977
3. Unity Canada Party - date of application - February 28th, 1977
4. Nationalist Party of Canada - date of application - July 10th, 1977 (see note 1)
5. Progressive Environmental Party of Ontario - date of application - December 30th, 1977
6. The Moral Political Party - date of application - January 20th, 1978
7. Women's Party - date of application - May 16th, 1978
8. The Detente Party of Canada - date of application - June 5th, 1978
9. Feminist Party of Canada - date of application - January 30th, 1980
10. The Enterprise Party - date of application - March 26th, 1980
11. Political Science Consensus Party of Ontario - date of application - May 19th, 1980
12. The United Party of Canada - date of application - August 12th, 1980 (see note 2)
13. National Unity Party - date of application - January 2nd, 1981
14. Self-Help Ontario Political Services (S.H.O.P.S.) - date of application - March 24th, 1981
15. Christian Credit Party of Ontario - date of application - January 13th, 1982

16. Multicultur(ism) Party of Canada (MTC) - date of application - January 22nd, 1982
17. World Wide Disarmament Party of Canada (W.W.D.) - date of application - May 7th, 1982

C. POLITICAL PARTIES WHO REQUESTED COMMISSION APPROVAL OF THE PARTY NAME BUT THE APPLICATION WAS REJECTED PURSUANT TO SECTION 10(5) AS THE NAME RESEMBLED THE NAME OF A REGISTERED PARTY

1. Workers' Communist Party - date of application - February 7th, 1980
2. WCP/PCO - date of application - April 8th, 1981

NOTE: 1. The Nationalist Party of Canada submitted a petition which was rejected by the Commission at its meeting held December 13th, 1978. An extended examination of the petition failed to produce adequate information for the Commission to conclude that the petition met the requirements of the Act by the provision of 10,000 valid signatures in support of the petition. Unanimously, the Commission passed the motion that:

"The petition for registration of the Nationalist Party of Canada be rejected, further that the letter from the Chairman advising the Nationalist Party of Canada that its petition had been rejected contain a summary of the Commission's findings with respect to the validity of the petition".

New petition forms were supplied to the Nationalist Party of Canada March 16th, 1979.

2. The application of The United Party of Canada was considered at the Commission meeting held on September 24th, 1980 and although the application was not rejected, it was pointed out that if a valid petition was received from the Unity Canada Party, the Commission would not register The United Party of Canada pursuant to the provisions of Section 10(5). No petition forms have been provided to the Party officials and the Commission has not heard further about the proposed registration.
3. The Right to Life Party of Ontario (RTL) received Commission approval of the party name per their application dated November 2nd, 1981. After consideration and because of potential conflict with the charitable organization known as the Right to Life Association of Ontario and Area, they withdrew their petition application for political party registration under date of January 28th, 1982.





APPENDIX "B"

LISTING OF

REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS IN ONTARIO

AND

ELECTORAL DISTRICT MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE

AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1982

LEGEND

P.C.	- Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario
Lib.	- Ontario Liberal Party
N.D.P.	- New Democratic Party of Ontario
Comm.	- Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)
Lib'n.	- Ontario Libertarian Party
N.O.H.P.	- Northern Ontario Heritage Party
U.P.	- Unparty Party (Ontario)



LISTING OF REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS  
AND ELECTORAL DISTRICT MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE  
AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1982

NO.	ELECTORAL DISTRICT NAME	REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS						MEMBER	PARTY
		PC	LIB	NDP	COMM	LIB'N	NOHP		
1.	ALGOMA	X	X	X				C.J. "BUD" WILDMAN	NDP
2.	ALGOMA-MANITOULIN	X	X	X				JOHN G. LANE	PC
3.	BRAMPTON	X	X	X	X			WILLIAM G. DAVIS	PC
4.	BRANTFORD	X	X	X				PHILIP GILLIES	PC
5.	BRANT-OXFORD-NORFOLK	X	X	X				ROBERT F. NIXON	LIB
6.	BROCK	X	X	X				ROBERT S.K. WELCH	PC
7.	BURLINGTON SOUTH	X	X	X				GEORGE A. KERR	PC
8.	CAMBRIDGE	X	X	X				WILLIAM BARLOW	PC
9.	CARLETON	X	X	X				ROBERT C. MITCHELL	PC
10.	CARLETON EAST	X	X	X				ROBERT MAC QUARRIE	PC
11.	CARLETON-GRENVILLE	X	X	X				NORMAN W. STERLING	PC
12.	CHATHAM-KENT	X	X	X				ANDREW N. WATSON	PC
13.	COCHRANE NORTH	X	X	X				RENE PICHE	PC
14.	COCHRANE SOUTH	X	X	X				ALAN W. POPE	PC
15.	CORNWALL	X	X	X				GEORGE SAMIS	NDP
16.	DUFFERIN-SIMCOE	X	X	X				GEORGE R. MC CAGUE	PC
17.	DURHAM EAST	X	X	X				SAM L. CUREATZ	PC
18.	DURHAM WEST	X	X	X		X		GEORGE ASHE	PC
19.	DURHAM-YORK	X	X	X				ROSS STEVENSON	PC
20.	ELGIN	X	X	X				RONALD K. MC NEIL	PC
21.	ERIE	X	X	X				RAYMOND L. HAGGERTY	LIB
22.	ESSEX NORTH	X	X	X				RICHARD F. RUSTON	LIB
23.	ESSEX SOUTH	X	X	X				REMO MANCINI	LIB
24.	FORT WILLIAM	X	X	X	X	X		MICHAEL P. HENNESSY	PC
25.	FRONTENAC-ADDINGTON	X	X	X		X		J. EARL MC EWEN	LIB
26.	GREY	X	X	X				ROBERT C. MC KESSOCK	LIB
27.	GREY-BRUCE	X	X	X				EDWARD C. SARGENT	LIB
28.	HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	X	X	X				GORDON I. MILLER	LIB
29.	HALTON-BURLINGTON	X	X	X				JULIAN A. REED	LIB
30.	HAMILTON CENTRE	X	X	X	X			SHEILA COPPS	LIB
31.	HAMILTON EAST	X	X	X	X			ROBERT A. MACKENZIE	NDP
32.	HAMILTON MOUNTAIN	X	X	X				BRIAN A. CHARLTON	NDP
33.	HAMILTON WEST	X	X	X				A. RICHARD ALLEN	NDP
34.	HASTINGS-PETERBOROUGH	X	X	X				JAMES POLLOCK	PC
35.	HURON-BRUCE	X	X	X				MURRAY ELSTON	LIB
36.	HURON-MIDDLESEX	X	X	X				JOHN K. RIDDELL	LIB
37.	KENORA	X	X	X				LEO BERNIER	PC
38.	KENT-ELGIN	X	X	X				JAMES F. MC GUIGAN	LIB
39.	KINGSTON AND THE ISLANDS	X	X	X		X		KEITH C. NORTON	PC
40.	KITCHENER	X	X	X				JAMES R. BREITHAUP	LIB
41.	KITCHENER-WILMOT	X	X	X				JOHN SWEENEY	LIB
42.	LAKE NIPIGON	X	X	X				JACK E. STOKES	NDP
43.	LAMBTON	X	X	X				LORNE C. HENDERSON	PC
44.	LANARK	X	X	X				DOUGLAS J. WISEMAN	PC
45.	LEEDS	X	X	X				ROBERT RUNCIMAN	PC
46.	LINCOLN	X	X	X				PHILIP W. ANDREWES	PC
47.	LONDON CENTRE	X	X	X				DAVID R. PETERSON	LIB
48.	LONDON NORTH	X	X	X				RONALD VAN HORNE	LIB
49.	LONDON SOUTH	X	X	X			X	GORDON WALKER	PC
50.	MIDDLESEX	X	X	X				ROBERT EATON	PC
51.	MISSISSAUGA EAST	X	X	X				MILTON E.C."BUD" GREGORY	PC
52.	MISSISSAUGA NORTH	X	X	X				TERRY D. JONES	PC
53.	MISSISSAUGA SOUTH	X	X	X				R. DOUGLAS KENNEDY	PC
54.	MUSKOKA	X	X	X				FRANK S. MILLER	PC

LISTING OF REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS  
AND ELECTORAL DISTRICT MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE  
AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1982

		REGISTERED								
ELECTORAL DISTRICT		CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS						MEMBER	PARTY	
NO.	NAME	PC	LIB	NDP	COMM	LIB'N	NOHP	UP		
55.	NIAGARA FALLS	X	X	X				X	VINCENT G. KERRIO	LIB
56.	NICKEL BELT	X	X	X					FLOYD LAUGHREN	NDP
57.	NIPISSING	X	X	X					MICHAEL D. HARRIS	PC
58.	NORTHUMBERLAND	X	X	X					HOWARD N. SHEPPARD	PC
59.	OAKVILLE	X	X	X					JAMES W. SNOW	PC
60.	OSHAWA	X	X	X	X				MICHAEL BREAUGH	NDP
61.	OTTAWA CENTRE	X	X	X					MICHAEL CASSIDY	NDP
62.	OTTAWA EAST	X	X	X					ALBERT J. ROY	LIB
63.	OTTAWA SOUTH	X	X	X				X	CLAUDE BENNETT	PC
64.	OTTAWA WEST	X	X	X					REUBEN BAETZ	PC
65.	OXFORD	X	X	X			X		RICHARD TRELEAVEN	PC
66.	PARRY SOUND	X	X	X					ERNEST EVES	PC
67.	PERTH	X	X	X					HUGH A. EDIGHOFFER	LIB
68.	PETERBOROUGH	X	X	X				X	JOHN M. TURNER	PC
69.	PORT ARTHUR	X	X	X	X				JAMES FOULDS	NDP
70.	PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL	X	X	X					DONALD BOUDRIA	LIB
71.	PRINCE EDWARD-LENNOX	X	X	X					JAMES TAYLOR	PC
72.	QUINTE	X	X	X					HUGH O'NEIL	LIB
73.	RAINY RIVER	X	X	X					PATRICK REID	LIB
74.	RENFREW NORTH	X	X	X					SEAN CONWAY	LIB
75.	RENFREW SOUTH	X	X	X					PAUL YAKABUSKI	PC
76.	ST. CATHARINES	X	X	X	X				JAMES BRADLEY	LIB
77.	SARNIA	X	X	X					ANDREW BRANDT	PC
78.	SAULT STE. MARIE	X	X	X					RUSSELL H. RAMSAY	PC
79.	SIMCOE CENTRE	X	X	X					GEORGE TAYLOR	PC
80.	SIMCOE EAST	X	X	X					ALLAN MC LEAN	PC
81.	STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN GARRY	X	X	X					OSIE VILLENEUVE	PC
82.	SUDBURY	X	X	X	X				JAMES GORDON	PC
83.	SUDBURY EAST	X	X	X					ELIE W. MARTEL	NDP
84.	TIMISKAMING	X	X	X					EDWARD M. HAVROT	PC
85.	VICTORIA-HALIBURTON	X	X	X					JOHN EAKINS	LIB
86.	WATERLOO NORTH	X	X	X					HERBERT EPP	LIB
87.	WELLAND-THOROLD	X	X	X	X				MELVIN L. SWART	NDP
88.	WELLINGTON-DUFFERIN-PEEL	X	X	X					JACK M. JOHNSON	PC
89.	WELLINGTON SOUTH	X	X	X	X				HARRY WORTON	LIB
90.	WENTWORTH	X	X	X					GORDON DEAN	PC
91.	WENTWORTH NORTH	X	X	X					ERIC CUNNINGHAM	LIB
92.	WINDSOR-RIVERSIDE	X	X	X					DAVID S. COOKE	NDP
93.	WINDSOR-SANDWICH	X	X	X	X				WILLIAM WRYE	LIB
94.	WINDSOR-WALKERVILLE	X	X	X	X				BERNARD NEWMAN	LIB
95.	YORK CENTRE	X	X	X					DONALD COUSENS	PC
96.	YORK NORTH	X	X	X					WILLIAM HODGSON	PC
<u>METRO TORONTO</u>										
97.	ARMOURDALE	X	X	X					BRUCE MC CAFFREY	PC
98.	BEACHES-WOODBINE	X	X	X				X	MARION BRYDEN	NDP
99.	BELLWOODS	X	X	X	X				ROSS MC CLELLAN	NDP
100.	DON MILLS	X	X	X					DENNIS TIMBRELL	PC
101.	DOVERCOURT	X	X	X	X				TONY LUPUSELLA	NDP
102.	DOWNSVIEW	X	X	X					ODOARDO DI SANTO	NDP
103.	EGLINTON	X	X	X				X	R. ROY MC MURTRY	PC
104.	ETOBICOKE	X	X	X					EDWARD PHILIP	NDP

LISTING OF REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS  
AND ELECTORAL DISTRICT MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE  
AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1982

ELECTORAL DISTRICT		REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS							MEMBER	PARTY
NO.	NAME	PC	LIB	NDP	COMM	LIB'N	NOHP	UP		
105.	HIGH PARK-SWANSEA	X	X	X					YURI R. SHYMKO	PC
106.	HUMBER	X	X	X					MORLEY KELLS	PC
107.	LAKESHORE	X	X	X	X				AL KOLYN	PC
108.	OAKWOOD	X	X	X	X				TONY GRANDE	NDP
109.	ORIOLE	X	X	X					JOHN WILLIAMS	PC
110.	PARKDALE	X	X	X	X				TONY RUPRECHT	LIB
111.	RIVERDALE	X	X	X	X				JAMES A. RENWICK	NDP
112.	ST.ANDREW-ST.PATRICK	X	X	X	X				LARRY GROSSMAN	PC
113.	ST. DAVID	X	X	X					MARGARET SCRIVENER	PC
114.	ST. GEORGE	X	X	X	X	X			SUSAN FISH	PC
115.	SCARBOROUGH CENTRE	X	X	X	X	X			FRANK DREA	PC
116.	SCARBOROUGH EAST	X	X	X		X			MARGARET BIRCH	PC
117.	SCARBOROUGH-ELLESMERE	X	X	X					ALAN ROBINSON	PC
118.	SCARBOROUGH NORTH	X	X	X					THOMAS L. WELLS	PC
119.	SCARBOROUGH WEST	X	X	X					RICHARD JOHNSTON	NDP
120.	WILSON HEIGHTS	X	X	X					DAVID ROTENBERG	PC
121.	YORK EAST	X	X	X	X			X	ROBERT G. ELGIE	PC
122.	YORK MILLS	X	X	X					BETTE STEPHENSON	PC
123.	YORK SOUTH	X	X	X	X				BOB RAE	NDP
124.	YORK WEST	X	X	X					NICHOLAS G. LELUK	PC
125.	YORKVIEW	X	X	X	X				MICHAEL SPENSIERI	LIB

TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED

CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS	<u>125</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6</u>	= <u>414</u>
---------------------------	------------	------------	------------	-----------	----------	----------	----------	--------------



APPENDIX "C"

FINANCIAL DATA

EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY

1981 ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FILED

WITH THE COMMISSION





FINANCIAL DATA EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY  
1981 ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FILED WITH THE COMMISSION

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS & EXPENSES	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY	COMMUNIST PARTY (ONTARIO)	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	NORTHERN ONTARIO		UNPARTY PARTY (ONTARIO)
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	HERITAGE PARTY	\$	\$
<u>Receipts</u>								
Net Contributions	780,724	96,123	844,742	12,600	13,404	500		12,624
Transfers from Constituency Associations and Others	259,619	33,718	832,544	1,543	40	-		159
Other receipts	91,073	3,898	150,960	586	3,541.	-		4,305
Total	1,131,416	133,739	1,828,246	14,729	16,985.	500		17,088
<u>Expenses</u>								
Expenses exclusive of transfers paid out to candidates and constituency associations	2,230,750	292,655	1,013,652	14,349	19,001	532		15,370
Transfers paid out	3,200	8,321	633,602	237	84	-		-
Total	2,233,950	300,976	1,647,254	14,586	19,085	532		15,370
<u>Excess of Receipts over Expenses</u>	(1,102,534)	(167,237)	180,992	143	(2,100)	(32)		1,718
Add Surplus (Deficit) from prior reporting period (Net after adjustments)	(948,315)	(656,498)	(66,696)	4,074	3,994	(70)		Nil
Add Excess of campaign receipts over expenses	(954,250)	(271,729)	(400,328)	(6,023)	5,281	-		(1,154)
Surplus (Deficit) at December 31, 1981	(3,005,099)	(1,095,464)	(286,032)	(1,806)	7,175	(102)		564
B. STATEMENTS OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AT DEC.31/81								
<u>Assets</u>								
Current Assets	8,407	49,624	274,805	2,796	4,233	23		2,264
Fixed Assets	1	1	1	-	1	-		-
Other	51,106	-	13,586	-	3,961	-		-
	59,514	49,625	288,392	2,796	8,195	23		2,264
<u>LIABILITIES</u>								
Current Liabilities	3,064,613	1,145,089	574,424	4,602	1,020	125		1,700
Surplus (Deficit)	(3,005,099)	(1,095,464)	(286,032)	(1,806)	7,175	(102)		564
	59,514	49,625	288,392	2,796	8,195	23		2,264



APPENDIX "D"

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA

REPORTED IN REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATION

1981 ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FILED

WITH THE COMMISSION







APPENDIX "E"

STATISTICAL REPORT

ON NUMBER AND TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF CONTRIBUTIONS

RECEIVED IN EXCESS OF \$100

BY EACH

REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY AND ITS ASSOCIATIONS

AND CANDIDATES FOR BOTH THE ANNUAL

AND CAMPAIGN REPORTING PERIODS IN THE CALENDAR

YEAR 1981





STATISTICAL REPORT ON NUMBER AND TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF CONTRIBUTIONS  
RECEIVED IN EXCESS OF \$100 BY EACH REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY AND ITS  
ASSOCIATIONS AND CANDIDATES FOR BOTH THE ANNUAL AND CAMPAIGN REPORTING  
PERIODS IN THE CALENDAR YEAR 1981

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CORPORATIONS	PROGRESSIVE		LIBERAL		NEW		COMMUNIST		LIBERTARIAN		HERITAGE		UNPARTY		TOTALS	
	CONSERVATIVE		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Political Party	1,953	1,544,341	526	579,836	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3,110	2,485	2,127,287
Riding																
Associations	899	343,372	223	72,413	11	3,161	-	-	2	200	-	-	-	-	1,135	419,146
Candidates	3,173	1,048,833	882	269,737	46	13,250	-	-	1	500	-	-	-	-	4,102	1,332,320
Total	6,025	2,936,546	1,631	921,986	57	16,411	-	-	3	700	-	-	6	3,110	7,722	3,878,753
CONTRIBUTIONS BY UNIONS	PROGRESSIVE		LIBERAL		NEW		COMMUNIST		LIBERTARIAN		HERITAGE		UNPARTY		TOTALS	
	CONSERVATIVE		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Political Party	-	-	-	-	83	76,778	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	76,778
Riding																
Associations	-	-	-	-	121	45,213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	45,213
Candidates	2	700	-	-	283	98,928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	285	99,628
Total	2	700	-	-	487	220,919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	489	221,619
CONTRIBUTIONS BY PERSONS	PROGRESSIVE		LIBERAL		NEW		COMMUNIST		LIBERTARIAN		HERITAGE		UNPARTY		TOTALS	
	CONSERVATIVE		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Political Party	2,750	745,141	543	150,603	1,680	263,589	59	21,176	27	12,781	-	-	43	9,219	5,102	1,202,509
Riding																
Associations	534	157,821	738	162,597	407	96,332	25	5,523	3	1,190	-	-	-	-	1,707	423,463
Candidates	2,378	631,140	1,110	292,974	672	164,347	31	7,070	6	1,667	-	-	-	-	4,197	1,097,198
Total	5,662	1,534,102	2,391	606,174	2,759	524,268	115	33,769	36	15,638	-	-	43	9,219	11,006	2,723,170
Grand Total	11,689	4,471,348	4,022	1,528,160	3,303	761,598	115	33,769	39	16,338	-	-	49	12,329	19,217	6,823,542
Total for 1980	4,934	1,683,425	974	469,132	1,761	366,334	77	23,571	61	14,627	2	1,228	Registered Nov. 26/80		7,809	2,558,317



APPENDIX "F"

FINANCIAL DATA EXTRACTED

FROM

REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY CAMPAIGN RETURNS

FILED WITH THE COMMISSION

FOR THE JUNE 17th, 1982 BY-ELECTION

IN THE ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF HAMILTON WEST



FINANCIAL DATA EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED POLITICAL  
PARTY CAMPAIGN RETURNS FILED WITH THE COMMISSION  
FOR THE JUNE 17th, 1982 BY-ELECTION IN THE  
ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF HAMILTON WEST

<u>STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS &amp; EXPENSES</u>	<u>PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY</u>	<u>ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY</u>
	\$	\$
<u>Receipts</u>		
Net Contributions	-	950
Transfers from Constituency Associations and Others	-	2,626
Other Receipts	-	-
Total	-	3,576
<u>Expenses</u>		
Expenses inclusive of transfers paid out to candidates and constituency associations	31,434	23,202
Transfers paid out	-	2,000
Total	31,434	25,202
<u>SURPLUS (DEFICIT) FOR THE CAMPAIGN PERIOD</u>	(31,434)	(21,626)

Note: Section 43(2) of the Act provides that the requirement for a political party to file a statement of receipts and expenses in relation to a by-election does not apply if the party received no contributions or made expenditures in relation to such by-election.

The Commission received declarations that no contributions were received or expenditures made from:

The New Democratic Party of Ontario, the Communist Party of Canada (Ontario), the Ontario Libertarian Party, the Northern Ontario Heritage Party and the Unparty Party (Ontario) in relation to the Hamilton West By-election.



APPENDIX "G"

SUMMARY OF CANDIDATES' RECEIPTS EXPENSES & SUBSIDY

FOR THE

HAMILTON WEST BY-ELECTION

In respect to the York South By-election held on November 4th, 1982, Section 43(1) of the Act does not require the filing of campaign period statements of receipts and expenses by registered political parties, constituency associations and candidates until six months after polling day or May 4th, 1983. Details of the campaign statements filed in respect to the by-election will, therefore, be reported in the next annual report of the Commission.





COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES  
SUMMARY OF CANDIDATES' RECEIPTS, EXPENSES AND SUBSIDY  
FOR THE HAMILTON WEST BY-ELECTION

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY	CANDIDATE	CAMPAIGN RECEIPTS		*PAID TO SUBSIDY		REVISED LIST OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS	BALLOT COUNT	VOTES CAST OR POPULAR VOTE	BALLOT COUNT REQUIRED TO QUALIFY FOR SUBSIDY 15%
			BEFORE SUBSIDY	\$	CAMPAIGN EXPENSES	\$	CANDIDATE & C.F.O.	PAID TO AUDITOR		
Hamilton West	NDP	Richard Allen	20,532		25,936		6,356	500	23,107	3,466
	LIB	Joe Barbera	24,818		33,137		6,356	500	6,952	
	PC	Bob McMurrich	31,272		36,610		6,356	500	7,066	
	IND	John Turmel	782		782		-	275	174	

Polling Day June 17, 1982

\*Section 45(5) Any surplus determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this Section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.



APPENDIX "H"

HISTORICAL REVIEW

OF

PROVINCIAL ELECTION ACTIVITY

SINCE

THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

CAME INTO EFFECT IN 1975



HISTORICAL REVIEW OF PROVINCIAL ELECTION ACTIVITY  
SINCE THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT CAME INTO EFFECT  
FOR PROVINCIAL GENERAL AND BY-ELECTIONS  
IN THE PERIOD FEBRUARY 13th, 1975 TO DECEMBER 31, 1982

Year	Date Writ For Election Issued	Polling Day	Campaign Period Section 1(1)(c) From To	Commercial Advertising Activity Period Section 38(1) From To (see note)	Filing Due Date For Financial Statement Section 43(1)
1975 General Provincial Election	Aug. 11/75	Sept. 18/75	Aug. 11/75 Jan. 18/76	Aug. 27/75 Sept. 16/75	Mar. 18/76
1977 General Provincial Election	Apr. 29/77	June 9/77	Apr. 29/77 Oct. 9/77	May 18/77 June 7/77	Dec. 9/77
1978 By-elections:- Chatham-Kent	Sept. 11/78	Oct. 19/78	Sept. 11/78 Feb. 19/79	Sept. 27/78 Oct. 17/78	Apr. 19/79
Sault Ste. Marie	Oct. 30/78	Dec. 14/78	Oct. 30/78 Apr. 14/79	Nov. 22/78 Dec. 12/78	June 14/79
1979 By-elections:- Scarborough West	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79 Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79 April 3/79	Oct. 5/79
Wentworth	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79 Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79 April 3/79	Oct. 5/79
1980 By-elections: Carleton	Oct. 6/80	Nov. 20/80	Oct. 6/80 Mar. 20/81	Oct. 29/80 Nov. 18/80	May 20/81
1981 General Provincial Election	Feb. 2/81	Mar. 19/81	Feb. 2/81 July 19/81	Feb. 25/81 Mar. 17/81	Sept. 19/81
1982 By-elections:- Hamilton West	May 10/82	June 17/82	May 10/82 Oct. 17/82	May 26/82 June 15/82	Dec. 17/82
York South	Sept. 27/82	Nov. 4/82	Sept. 27/82 Mar. 4/83	Oct. 13/82 Nov. 2/82	May 4/83

Note: Pursuant to Section 38 (3) the expiry date for cessation of commercial advertising is extended by one further day for newspapers which are published in Ontario not more frequently than once a week and whose day of regular publication falls on the day before polling day.



APPENDIX "I"

HISTORICAL REVIEW

OF

COMMISSION APPOINTMENTS

(APPOINTED PURSUANT TO SECTION 2(l))





Section 2 (1) The commission is hereby established to be known as the Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses and composed of,

- (a) two persons as nominees of each political party that is represented in the Assembly by four or more members of the Assembly and that nominated candidates in at least 50 percent of the electoral districts in the most recent general election appointed, on the recommendation of the leader of the party, by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for a term of not more than five years;
- (b) a benchner of the Law Society of Upper Canada appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for a term of not more than five years to hold office only while he remains a benchner;
- (c) the Chief Election Officer; and
- (d) the chairman of the Commission who shall be appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for a term of not more than ten years.

PRESENT MEMBERS AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT

Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario

- H. Donald Guthrie, Q.C. May 8/80  
- Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C. Feb. 14/79

Ontario Liberal Party

- Waldemar Zimmerman May 8/80  
- (Mrs.) Barbara Sullivan Jul. 18/79

New Democratic Party of Ontario

- William F. Scandlan Mar. 8/78  
- Martin L. Levinson Aug. 20/81

Benchner of the Law Society of Upper Canada

- (Mrs.) Laura Legge, Q.C. Nov. 20/80

Chief Election Officer

- Warren R. Bailie Apr. 2/82

CHAIRMAN - .....

VICE-CHAIRMAN - (Mrs.) Barbara Sullivan  
Appointed May 8/82

PRIOR APPOINTMENTS AND TIME SERVED AS MEMBER

Edward J. Kowal May 8/75 - Apr. 30/80  
(Mrs.) Elizabeth Dreger May 8/75 - Jan. 27/79  
(deceased)

Harold W. Young May 8/75 - Apr. 30/80  
Robert J. Wright, Q.C. Jan. 14/76 - Jul. 18/79  
D. Gordon Blair, Q.C. May 8/75 - Dec. 31/75

F. Stewart Cooke May 8/75 - Feb. 15/78  
Bernard L. Eastman, Q.C. Jan. 17/79 - Jul. 24/81  
Kenneth Bryden May 8/75 - Nov. 9/78

J. Roderick Barr, Q.C. June 20/79 - Nov. 20/80  
John C. Pallett, Q.C. May 8/75 - Apr. 30/79

Roderick G. Lewis, Q.C. May 8/75 - Apr. 2/82

James A.C. Auld (deceased) June 1/82 - June 30/82  
Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C. May 8/75 - May 31/82











CA26N  
X 700  
- A56



# THE NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

ADMINISTERING

THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

FOR THE YEAR 1983





COMMISSION MEMBERS

GORDON H. AIKEN, Q.C.  
Chairman

BARBARA SULLIVAN  
Vice-Chairman  
representing Ontario Liberal Party

WARREN R. BAILIE  
Chief Election Officer of Ontario

H. DONALD GUTHRIE, Q.C.  
representing the Progressive Conservative Party

LAURA LEGGE, Q.C.  
Bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada

MARTIN L. LEVINSON  
representing the New Democratic Party  
(Resigned Jan. 17, 1984)

WILLIAM F. SCANDLAN  
representing the New Democratic Party

RONALD E. SOBIER, Q.C.  
representing the Progressive Conservative Party

WALDEMAR ZIMMERMAN  
representing the Ontario Liberal Party

\*\*\*\*\*

New Appointments

GORDON H. AIKEN, CHAIRMAN  
effective April 5, 1983

\*\*\*\*\*

Donald A. Joynt, C.A.  
Robert B. Dobson  
Anna B. Stevenson, Q.C.

Executive Director  
Registrar  
Research Director

\*\*\*\*\*

COPIES OF THIS REPORT MAY BE REQUESTED FROM:

Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses,  
Suite 800, 151 Bloor St. West,  
Toronto, Ontario,  
M5S 1S4.

Telephone: (416 - 965-0455)





## Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

Suite 800, Britannica House  
151 Bloor Street West  
Toronto, Ontario  
M5S 1S4

Gordon H. Aiken, Q.C.  
Chairman

Barbara Sullivan  
Vice-Chairman

Warren R. Bailie  
Penny Dickens  
H. Donald Guthrie, Q.C.  
Laura Legge, Q.C.  
William F. Scandlan  
Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C.  
Waldemar Zimmerman

Donald A. Joynt, C.A.  
Executive Director

Robert B. Dobson  
Registrar

(416) 965-0455

April 25th, 1984

The Honourable John M. Turner, M.P.P.,  
Speaker of the Legislature,  
Room 193, Legislative Building,  
Queen's Park,  
Toronto, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I have the honour to submit the Ninth Annual Report  
of the Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses  
which covers the year 1983.

This report is submitted pursuant to section 4(2) of  
the Election Finances Reform Act.

Yours respectfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'Gordon H. Aiken', written over a horizontal line.

Gordon H. Aiken, Q.C.,  
Chairman.

GHA/jf

Encl:



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>INTRODUCTION</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
The Commission .....	2
 <u>PART I</u> - The Election Finances Reform Act .....	3
- Amendments to the Act .....	4
- Interpretations .....	4
- Registered Political Parties and.....	5
Constituency Associations	
- 1982 Annual Returns .....	7
- By-election Campaign Activity .....	10
- Apparent Contraventions of the Act .....	12
- Conference and Seminar Attendance .....	13
- Research .....	14
 <u>PART II</u> - The Legislative Assembly Act .....	15
Members Indemnities and Allowances	
- Financial Operations 1983 .....	16
 Appendix A Registered Political Parties in Ontario and.....	18
Political Parties who have Applied for	
Approval of a Party Name	
Appendix B Registered Constituency Associations in.....	20
Ontario and Electoral District Members of	
the Legislature	
Appendix C Financial Data Extracted from Registered.....	23
Political Party 1982 Annual Returns	
Appendix D Summary of Financial Data Reported in.....	24
Registered Constituency Association 1982	
Annual Returns	
Appendix E Statistical Report on Number and Total Dollar .....	25
Value of Contributions received in Excess of	
\$100 by each Registered Political Party and	
its Associations.	
Appendix F Financial Data Extracted from Registered.....	26
Political Party Campaign Returns for the	
November 4, 1982 By-election in the Electoral	
District of York South	
Appendix G Summary of Candidates' Receipts, Expenses and .....	27
Subsidy for the York South By-election	
Appendix H Historical Review of Provincial Election .....	28
Activity since the Election Finances Reform	
Act came into effect in 1975.	
Appendix I Historical Review of Commission Appointments .....	29



This report, which is prepared pursuant to Section 4(2) of the Election Finances Reform Act, covers the activities of the Commission for the calendar year 1983.

The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses was established under the authority of the Election Finances Reform Act, enacted by the Legislature of Ontario in May 1975, to ensure compliance with the requirements of the Act by political parties, constituency associations and, candidates and also by the individuals, corporations and trade unions wishing to support financially the political party of their choice.

The Commission's responsibilities under this Act extend further to ensuring that:

1. trust funds held prior to the Act coming into force for the purposes of a constituency association or the future candidacy of any person at an election were declared and administered in the manner required under the Act (Section 1(4)) and
2. each political party establish a non-profit corporation as a foundation for the purpose of managing the assets not required for the administration of its affairs and held immediately prior to registration with the Commission and that the administration of the foundation is in keeping with the requirements of the Act (Section 40(1)).

In 1978 the Commission received the additional duty following the Legislature's amendment of Section 11 of the Legislative Assembly Act to annually "review and make such recommendations that it considers proper in respect to the indemnities and allowances of Members of the Assembly".

Our report for the year, therefore, covers the conduct of



the Commission's responsibilities under the two Legislative authorities.

#### THE COMMISSION

The responsibilities for administration of the requirements of the Election Finances Reform Act and the additional duty under Section 11 of the Legislative Assembly Act rests with a Commission which is composed of:

1. A Chairman who is appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for a term of not more than ten years.
2. Six persons who are appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for a term of not more than five years and who have been appointed pursuant to the provision of Section 2(1)(a) namely "two persons as nominees of each political party that is represented in the Assembly by four or more members of the Assembly and nominated candidates in at least 50 per cent of the electoral districts in the most recent general election, on the recommendation of the leader of the party".
3. A bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada who is appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for a term of not more than five years to hold office only while he remains a bencher, and
4. The Chief Election Officer

A listing of the Commission Members at December 31, 1983 and of earlier appointments is contained in Appendix I.

The Commission met eight times during the year and in the conduct of its responsibilities under the Election Finances Reform Act the Commission has used its best endeavours to persuade and encourage persons and parties to observe the Act and conform to its requirements. This attitude and approach has been effective in reducing to a minimum the disciplining functions of the Commission.

PART I

THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

Our report on matters related to responsibilities of the Commission under this Act must consider what has transpired in relation to the recommended amendments to the Act, interpretations, the registration or de-registration of political parties and constituency associations, annual audited statement approvals, by-election campaign activity, apparent contraventions of the Act, conference and seminar attendance and research.

AMENDMENTS TO THE ACT

One of the duties of the Commission as set forth in Section 4(1)(f) of the Act is to "recommend any amendments to this Act that the Commission considers advisable" and pursuant to this direction, the Commission has from time to time sent forward to the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly a number of proposed amendments dealing mainly with the administrative areas of the Act - leaving policy matters for determination by the elected Members of the Legislature.

Three amendments to the Election Finances Reform Act were recommended by the Commission during 1983 and sent forward to the Speaker of the Legislature. These are detailed as follows:

1. An amendment to Section 41(4) of the Act, which presently requires an auditor to express an opinion on the financial statements examined, to permit an auditor, in circumstances where the audit examination is for some reason limited, to "deny" an opinion, in keeping with generally accepted auditing practice and in line with current corporate statutes.

2. An amendment to subsections 10(3), 11(2) and 15(2) of the Act to require political parties, constituency associations and candidates to maintain their respective records and to have a mailing address and depository for contributions in Ontario thereby ensuring Commission accessibility to the relevant records for such review as the Commission considers necessary.
3. An amendment to subsections 13(4) and (5) of the Act, which were not designed for the further redistribution of electoral districts following the redistribution which took place upon enactment of the Representation Act, 1975, to provide for the reconstitution of constituency associations following any further redistribution, and for disposition of constituency funds.

The Commission also considered problems with regard to Section 30(1)(b) of the Act and Section 17, but in each case the Commission felt that a substantive principle was involved and decided to request clarifying legislation.

The adoption of the recommended amendments into law together with those previously recommended by the Commission and clarification of Sections 30(1)(b) and 17 will improve the Act and make it more effective.

#### INTERPRETATIONS

During the year as a consequence of various matters and situations which came to the attention of the Commission the following interpretations were made:

1. Where part of a ticket price for a fund-raising event is considered a contribution and the amount which is considered a contribution exceeds \$10, payment for the ticket must be made by cheque drawn on an account in the purchasers name or by a money order signed by the purchaser.
2. "Person" as defined in the Act includes the executor of a will carrying out the intent of the testator.

3. The supply of wine, beer or liquor gratuitously as a promotion of the product at a fund-raising event constitutes a contribution of goods and services where the value of the product exceeds \$100. The value is defined as the amount charged by the producer to the Liquor Control Board of Ontario.
4. Where audited annual or campaign statements of political parties or constituency associations are not in the hands of the Commission by the date of the Commission meeting next following the deadline date for the filing, deregistration proceedings under Section 14(2), (3) and (4) of the Act shall be undertaken.

The decision of the Commission in these matters has been communicated to the persons who either raised the subject for clarification or required notification of the decision.

#### REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES AND CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS

The number of registered political parties remained unchanged at seven, namely, the Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario, Ontario Liberal Party, New Democratic Party of Ontario, Communist Party of Canada (Ontario), Ontario Libertarian Party, Northern Ontario Heritage Party and the Unparty Party (Ontario).

A name change was proposed late in the year by officials of the Unparty Party (Ontario) to change the name of the party to the Freedom Party of Ontario with initials "F.P." and formalization of the name change was effected early in 1984.

There are now 20 political groups seeking to register as political parties by the petitioning process, three more than at December 31, 1982 and none of the political groups has yet submitted the completed petition required under Section 10(2)(d).

The three additional political groups who have obtained Commission approval of the Party name and who are seeking registration by the petitioning process are:

1. Christian Reform Party of Canada
2. The Green Party of Ontario
3. The Social Credit Association of Ontario

A full listing of registered political parties and approved party names is set forth in Appendix A.

In the case of registered constituency associations while the total number registered at December 31, 1983 remains the same as last year at 414, voluntary de-registration is in process for the Unparty Party Associations of Niagara Falls, Ottawa South, Beaches-Woodbine, Eglinton and York East and the Libertarian Party Associations of Frontenac-Addington, Kingston and the Islands, St. George, Scarborough Centre and Scarborough East.

Once all matters relative to the voluntary deregistration of the 10 constituency associations is complete, the total number of registered constituency associations will stand at 404.

Appendix B of the report indicates the electoral districts in which each registered political party has a registered constituency association at December 31, 1983.

The Commission's work in respect to the registration of political parties and constituency associations does not cease with the delivery by the Party or Association of the registration details

required under Sections 10(3) and 11(2) because it is also a requirement of Sections 10(6) and 11(4) that the Commission be notified of any alteration in the registered information within 30 days of any such alteration.

While most of the constituency associations conform to this requirement, there have been instances where the Commission's lines of communication with constituency associations have broken down because of changes in the appointment of chief financial officer or other executives, and the Commission has not been notified.

To ensure conformance, therefore, with the requirements of Sections 10(6) and 11(4) the Commission has instituted a periodic follow up with each constituency association to ensure that registration details are current.

#### 1982 ANNUAL RETURNS

Each year the Commission conducts a program urging chief financial officers and auditors to deliver the audited annual statements of their party or constituency association to the Commission not later than the deadline date of May 31st.

The program commences with a mailing of the required reporting form with a covering letter the second week of January, a couple of follow-up letters over the ensuing three months and finally in the month of May telephone calls are made to those chief financial officers and auditors from whom returns have not

been received urging them to deliver the required statements by the deadline date.

While our staff is confident that this program is the best that can be instituted under the present legislation, the chief financial officers of 61 of the 414 constituency associations failed to file the annual statement by the May 31st deadline.

With only one exception, an apparently valid reason for the late filing has been given and therefore, the Commission has not given its consent to the prosecution of the persons involved, although the Commission is required by Section 4(1)(g) of the Act to report any apparent contraventions to the Attorney General. In each case the Commission has sent a letter reprimanding the officials responsible for the late filing for their dilatory performance.

The case where there was not an apparently valid reason for the late filing was dealt with by the Commission by deregistering the Association pursuant to the provisions of Section 14(2), following which the audited statement was delivered to the Commission.

It is expected that a greater percentage of on-time filings will be experienced should the Act be amended in keeping with one of the Commission's recommendations to require a chief financial officer who ceases to hold office to file with the Commission an audited statement for his period of office not covered by a previous



audited statement rendered to the Commission.

All too frequently the filing of a return after the deadline date has been in instances where the chief financial officer of record has not held the position for the entire reporting period covered by the annual audited statement and he is not familiar with the earlier financial activity of the association, which may include incomplete records.

In examining the audited financial statements received there are instances where contraventions came to the attention of the Commission staff and which in accordance with the Commission's policy, the Commission staff seeks to have corrected to conform with the requirements of the Act. The contraventions generally encountered are the failure of a chief financial officer to issue a receipt for every contribution accepted, the acceptance of cash contributions in excess of the \$10 limit on cash contributions, the failure to list every contributor who made contributions totalling in excess of \$100 in the year in the listing submitted with the return, the acceptance of contributions from unincorporated associations when the Act stipulates that the contribution can only be accepted in the name of the persons who shared in the contribution, and goods and services valued at \$100 or less have been recorded as a contribution contrary to the provisions of Section 22(2) of the Act.

The Commission continues to be administratively helpful as a matter of policy, which is in keeping with the requirement



of Section 4(1)(a) of the Act, namely, that the Commission shall

"assist political parties, constituency associations and candidates registered under this Act in the preparation of returns required under this Act."

Financial details assembled from the 1982 Annual Returns filed by constituency associations indicate that in the annual reporting period of 1982 constituency associations had receipts totalling \$4,542,918 and expenditures of \$3,509,577 - a net surplus of receipts over expenses for the year of \$1,033,341. Details are set forth in Appendix D of this Report. The accumulated surplus at December 31, 1982 of all constituency associations registered with the Commission totalled \$2,095,905.

Similar details of political party financial activity in the 1982 annual reporting period are provided in Appendix C.

In addition to the 1982 annual returns of constituency associations and political parties, the Commission received and approved the Annual Expenditure Reports of the Foundation established by the Progressive Conservative Party and the Ontario Liberal Party pursuant to the requirements of Section 40, as well as the eight remaining trust funds established pursuant to Section 1(4) of the Act.

#### BY-ELECTION CAMPAIGN ACTIVITY

The campaign period in respect to the by-election held in the electoral district of York South on November 4, 1982 ended on March 4, 1983 and pursuant to the requirements of Section 43(2) audited statements of campaign period receipts and expenses were

received by the deadline filing date of May 4, 1983 from each of the five candidates who registered with the Commission in respect to the by-election, the 4 registered constituency associations in the electoral district and from 3 of the 7 registered parties who received contributions or incurred expenditures in relation to the by-election.

Each of the audited statements rendered to the Commission has been approved by the Commission and where applicable, candidate expense and audit fee subsidies have been paid.

Details of the by-election campaign period receipts and expenses of the 5 registered candidates are provided in Appendix G and of the 3 registered parties in Appendix F.

During the year the Lieutenant Governor of the Province issued a Writ on October 31st, calling for a by-election in the electoral district of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry with the polling day being held on December 15, 1983.

The calling of the by-election brought on the usual additional activity related to the registration of the candidates and the mailing of guidelines and official receipt forms to each candidate's chief financial officer.

However, greater awareness of the requirements of the Election Finances Reform Act with respect to the time when commercial campaign advertising may commence and cease, along with the contribution limitations and other provisions of the Act, was evident in

that no complaints were received regarding the campaigns of any of the candidates who ran for election, and telephone inquiries about the provisions of the Act were minimal.

The campaign period for the Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry by-election does not end until April 15th, 1984 - (four months after polling day) and consequently the financial details of the campaign of each of the candidates registered for this by-election, the registered political parties and the registered constituency associations in the electoral district will not be known until the campaign period statements are filed with the Commission on or before the deadline date of June 15, 1984.

Appendix H contains a listing of the general and by-elections called since the Election Finances Reform Act came into force.

#### APPARENT CONTRAVENTIONS OF THE ACT

The Commission pursuant to the requirement of Section 4(1)(g) of the Act submits its report annually to the Attorney General listing the apparent contraventions of the Act which have come to the Commission's attention.

The contraventions are generally determined by the Commission staff in their review of the audited financial statements which have been received but in addition, contribution data contained in the audited statements is correlated by computer to determine whether or not a contributor has made contributions in excess of the aggregate contribution limits allowed under Sections 1(2) and 19.

With the exception of the late filing of an audited campaign period or annual return which are not correctible situations but which the Commission has determined has each been due to extenuating circumstances, the Commission has obtained the cooperation of the persons, corporations or trade union officials responsible for the contravention in having the matter corrected.

The practice of seeking to have contravention situations corrected in keeping with the requirements of the Act is in keeping with the Commission's objective of being administratively helpful to the volunteer involved in the political process in Ontario and in ensuring the continued financial support of the political process in Ontario by the contributor.

#### CONFERENCE AND SEMINAR ATTENDANCE

In the majority of the Canadian jurisdictions, legislation regulating political party financing is either in force or is actively being considered.

Each year there has been a conference of Canadian Election officials where the agenda for discussion provides for an exchange of information about election financing legislation in force or contemplated or amendments proposed thereto and related administrative practices.

In 1983 the annual conference held in Halifax, Nova Scotia the third week in July was attended by the Chairman, the Executive Director and the Registrar.

The Commission's awareness of the election financing and

regulating requirements in the United States was furthered through the attendance by the Chairman and Commission member William Scandlan at the Conference of the Council on Governmental Ethics Laws held in Montgomery, Alabama in December. Mr. Warren Bailie also attended as Chief Election Officer.

Over the years the Commission staff have made it known to the officials of each registered party that they were prepared to attend meetings of party officials for the purpose of reviewing the requirements of the Election Finances Reform Act.

In the 1983 calendar year Commission staff accepted an invitation of the Ontario Liberal Party to attend a workshop session for chief financial officers held by the Party in November in conjunction with its annual convention. In addition the Commission was represented by its staff at two chief financial officer seminars sponsored by the Progressive Conservative Party held on November 12 and December 12 and the invitation was extended for the further participation by our staff at a number of additional seminars planned for early in the new year.

During late 1983 plans were made for an extensive series of Commission seminars throughout the province in 1984. These seminars are currently under way and have been highly successful.

#### RESEARCH

The staff of the Commission published a study entitled "Canadian Election Reform: Dialogue on Issues and Effects, December 1982" early in 1983. This study provided an overview of

the effects of electoral reform legislation in the electoral process in Canada. It has been widely distributed and well received. We at the Commission have reason to believe that as a result of the survey, which was a framework for discussion only, a more scholarly and formalized study of this very important subject will be undertaken shortly.

The Commission research staff continued its review of election financing legislation in force in the various Canadian and American jurisdictions during 1983. The results of this research, which consists of an update of the study entitled "A Comparative Survey of Election Finances Legislation" produced by the Commission in 1978, will be published in 1984.

## PART II

### THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ACT

#### MEMBERS INDEMNITIES AND ALLOWANCES

The Commission in December 1978 was given the responsibility of making such recommendations as it considered appropriate with regard to the indemnities and allowances of Members of the Assembly and in respect of the salaries and allowances of Party leaders, Cabinet Ministers and Parliamentary Assistants.

Reports setting out the recommendations of the Commission were submitted to the Speaker on June 14, 1979, December 12, 1979, March 26, 1980, February 3, 1981 and March 5, 1982. The Sixth Report submitted February 23, 1983 followed the Government's Guideline with respect to financial restraint and recommended that all

indemnities and allowances be increased by not more than five percent.

As a result, the Legislative Assembly Act was amended to increase the annual indemnity of Members of the Legislative Assembly payable from April 1, 1983 to March 31, 1984 by 4.86% namely, from \$31,800 to \$33,345 and the annual allowance for expenses of the Members of the Assembly was also increased from \$10,600 to \$11,130.

\*\*\*\*\*

The financial operations of the Commission for the calendar year were as follows:

SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS DURING CALENDAR YEAR  
(rounded to nearest \$100)

A. Administrative and Operating Expenses

Commission Members' Fees and Chairman's Salary.....	\$	46,500
Staff Salaries, Casual Help and Employee Benefits.....		324,600
Travel, Accommodation and Communication.....		11,900
Legal, Audit and Other Professional Services.....		12,900
Office Rental.....		92,000
Advertising, Pamphlets, Stationery and Office Supplies.....		44,900
Total.....	\$	532,800

B. Subsidies\*

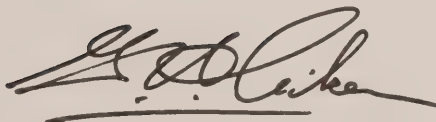
Public Funding of Candidates' Expenses.....	\$	26,900
Subsidy Paid to Auditors.....		104,100
Total.....	\$	131,000
Grand Total.....	\$	663,800

\* The subsidy paid to auditors and public funding of candidates' expenses are statutory items provided for respectively by Section 41 and 45 of the Act.



In submitting this report, the Members of the Commission would like to extend their thanks to the chief financial officers of political parties, constituency associations and candidates for their voluntary contribution to the political process in the Province and to the Commission staff and all those who have assisted the Commission in the discharge of its responsibilities and duties.

Respectfully submitted, dated this 25th day of April, 1984.



Gordon H. Aiken, Q.C.,  
Chairman



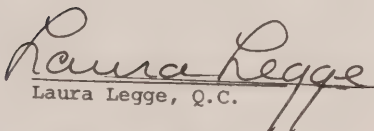
Barbara Sullivan,  
Vice-Chairman



Warren R. Bailie



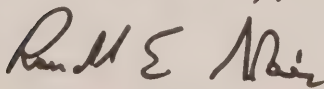
H. Donald Guthrie



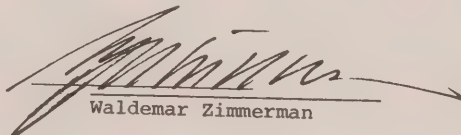
Laura Legge, Q.C.



William F. Scandlan



Ronald E. Sobier



Waldemar Zimmerman



LISTING OF REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES IN ONTARIO  
AND POLITICAL PARTIES WHO HAVE APPLIED FOR APPROVAL OF A PARTY NAME

A. REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES IN ONTARIO

(i) Political Parties deemed to be registered as of 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon on the 13th day of February, 1975 - Section 13(1)

1. Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario
2. Ontario Liberal Party
3. New Democratic Party of Ontario

(ii) Political Parties registered through the petitioning process provided by Section 10(2) (d)

1. Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) - registered on August 19th, 1975
2. Ontario Libertarian Party - registered on August 18th, 1976
3. Northern Ontario Heritage Party - registered on October 19th, 1977
4. Unparty Party (Ontario) - registered on November 26th, 1980 (see note 1)

B. POLITICAL PARTIES WHO HAVE OBTAINED COMMISSION APPROVAL OF THE PARTY NAME BUT HAVE NOT SUBMITTED PETITIONS AS REQUIRED BY SECTION 10(2) (d) OF THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

1. Ontario Republican Party - date of application - December 16th, 1975
2. Ontario Social Credit Party - date of application - February 17th, 1977
3. Unity Canada Party - date of application - February 28th, 1977
4. Nationalist Party of Canada - date of application - July 10th, 1977 (see note 2)
5. Progressive Environmental Party of Ontario - date of application - December 30th, 1977
6. The Moral Political Party - date of application - January 20th, 1978
7. Women's Party - date of application - May 16th, 1978
8. The Detente Party of Canada - date of application - June 5th, 1978
9. Feminist Party of Canada - date of application - January 30th, 1980
10. The Enterprise Party - date of application - March 26th, 1980
11. Political Science Consensus Party of Ontario - date of application - May 19th, 1980
12. The United Party of Canada - date of application - August 12th, 1980 (see note 3)
13. National Unity Party - date of application - January 2nd, 1981
14. Self-Help Ontario Political Services (S.H.O.P.S.) - date of application - March 24th, 1981
15. Christian Credit Party of Ontario - date of application - January 13th, 1982

16. Multicultur(ism) Party of Canada (MTC) - date of application - January 22nd, 1982
  17. World Wide Disarmament Party of Canada (W.W.D.) - date of application - May 7th, 1982
  18. Christian Reform Party of Canada - date of application - December 17th, 1982
  19. The Green Party of Ontario - date of application - May 16th, 1983
  20. The Social Credit Association of Ontario - date of application - May 30th, 1983
- C. POLITICAL PARTIES WHO REQUESTED COMMISSION APPROVAL OF THE PARTY NAME BUT THE APPLICATION WAS REJECTED PURSUANT TO SECTION 10(5) AS THE NAME RESEMBLED THE NAME OF A REGISTERED PARTY

1. Workers' Communist Party - date of application - February 7th, 1980
2. WCP/PCO - date of application - April 8th, 1981

NOTE: - 1. An application was received, considered and approved by the Commission at its October 19, 1983 meeting to have the party name changed to the Freedom Party of Ontario (FP) with an effective date of January 1, 1984.

2. The Nationalist Party of Canada submitted a petition which was rejected by the Commission at its meeting held December 13th 1978. An extended examination of the petition failed to produce adequate information for the Commission to conclude that the petition met the requirements of the Act by the provision of 10,000 valid signatures in support of the petition. Unanimously, the Commission passed the motion that:

"The petition for registration of the Nationalist Party of Canada be rejected, further that the letter from the Chairman advising the Nationalist Party of Canada that its petition had been rejected contain a summary of the Commission's findings with respect to the validity of the petition".

New petition forms were supplied to the Nationalist Party of Canada on March 16th, 1979.

3. The application of the United Party of Canada was considered at the Commission meeting held on September 24th, 1980 and although the application was not rejected, it was pointed out that if a valid petition was received from the Unity Canada Party, the Commission would not register the United Party of Canada pursuant to the provisions of Section 10(5). No petition forms have been provided to the Party officials and the Commission has not heard further about the proposed registration.
4. The Right to Life Party of Ontario (RTL) received Commission approval of the party name per their application dated November 2nd, 1981. After consideration and because of potential conflict with the charitable organization known as the Right to Life Association of Ontario and Area, they withdrew their petition application for political party registration under date of January 28th, 1982.

LISTING OF REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS  
AND ELECTORAL DISTRICT MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE  
AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1983

		REGISTERED								
ELECTORAL DISTRICT		CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS							MEMBER	PARTY
NO.	NAME	PC	LIB	NDP	COMM	LIB'N	NOHP	UP		
1.	ALGOMA	X	X	X					C.J. "BUD" WILDMAN	NDP
2.	ALGOMA-MANITOULIN	X	X	X					JOHN G. LANE	PC
3.	BRAMPTON	X	X	X	X				WILLIAM G. DAVIS	PC
4.	BRANTFORD	X	X	X					PHILIP GILLIES	PC
5.	BRANT-OXFORD-NORFOLK	X	X	X					ROBERT F. NIXON	LIB
6.	BROCK	X	X	X					ROBERT S.K. WELCH	PC
7.	BURLINGTON SOUTH	X	X	X					GEORGE A. KERR	PC
8.	CAMBRIDGE	X	X	X					WILLIAM BARLOW	PC
9.	CARLETON	X	X	X					ROBERT C. MITCHELL	PC
10.	CARLETON EAST	X	X	X					ROBERT MAC QUARRIE	PC
11.	CARLETON-GRENVILLE	X	X	X					NORMAN W. STERLING	PC
12.	CHATHAM-KENT	X	X	X					ANDREW N. WATSON	PC
13.	COCHRANE NORTH	X	X	X					RENE PICHE	PC
14.	COCHRANE SOUTH	X	X	X					ALAN W. POPE	PC
15.	CORNWALL	X	X	X					GEORGE SAMIS	NDP
16.	DUFFERIN-SIMCOE	X	X	X					GEORGE R. MC CAGUE	PC
17.	DURHAM EAST	X	X	X					SAM L. CUREATZ	PC
18.	DURHAM WEST	X	X	X		X			GEORGE ASHE	PC
19.	DURHAM-YORK	X	X	X					ROSS STEVENSON	PC
20.	ELGIN	X	X	X					RONALD K. MC NEIL	PC
21.	ERIE	X	X	X					RAYMOND L. HAGGERTY	LIB
22.	ESSEX NORTH	X	X	X					RICHARD F. RUSTON	LIB
23.	ESSEX SOUTH	X	X	X					REMO MANCINI	LIB
24.	FORT WILLIAM	X	X	X	X	X			MICHAEL P. HENNESSY	PC
25.	FRONTENAC-ADDINGTON	X	X	X		X			J. EARL MC EWEN	LIB
26.	GREY	X	X	X					ROBERT C. MC KESSOCK	LIB
27.	GREY-BRUCE	X	X	X					EDWARD C. SARGENT	LIB
28.	HALDIMAND-NORFOLK	X	X	X					GORDON I. MILLER	LIB
29.	HALTON-BURLINGTON	X	X	X					JULIAN A. REED	LIB
30.	HAMILTON CENTRE	X	X	X	X				SHEILA COPPS	LIB
31.	HAMILTON EAST	X	X	X	X				ROBERT A. MACKENZIE	NDP
32.	HAMILTON MOUNTAIN	X	X	X					BRIAN A. CHARLTON	NDP
33.	HAMILTON WEST	X	X	X					A. RICHARD ALLEN	NDP
34.	HASTINGS-PETERBOROUGH	X	X	X					JAMES POLLOCK	PC
35.	HURON-BRUCE	X	X	X					MURRAY ELSTON	LIB
36.	HURON-MIDDLESEX	X	X	X					JOHN K. RIDDELL	LIB
37.	KENORA	X	X	X					LEO BERNIER	PC
38.	KENT-ELGIN	X	X	X					JAMES F. MC GUIGAN	LIB
39.	KINGSTON AND THE ISLANDS	X	X	X		X			KEITH C. NORTON	PC
40.	KITCHENER	X	X	X					JAMES R. BREITHAAPT	LIB
41.	KITCHENER-WILMOT	X	X	X					JOHN SWEENEY	LIB
42.	LAKE NIPIGON	X	X	X					JACK E. STOKES	NDP
43.	LAMBTON	X	X	X					LORNE C. HENDERSON	PC
44.	LANARK	X	X	X					DOUGLAS J. WISEMAN	PC
45.	LEEDS	X	X	X					ROBERT RUNCIMAN	PC
46.	LINCOLN	X	X	X					PHILIP W. ANDREWES	PC
47.	LONDON CENTRE	X	X	X					DAVID R. PETERSON	LIB
48.	LONDON NORTH	X	X	X					RONALD VAN HORNE	LIB
49.	LONDON SOUTH	X	X	X				X	GORDON WALKER	PC
50.	MIDDLESEX	X	X	X					ROBERT EATON	PC
51.	MISSISSAUGA EAST	X	X	X					MILTON E.C."BUD" GREGORY	PC
52.	MISSISSAUGA NORTH	X	X	X					TERRY D. JONES	PC
53.	MISSISSAUGA SOUTH	X	X	X					R. DOUGLAS KENNEDY	PC
54.	MUSKOKA	X	X	X					FRANK S. MILLER	PC

LISTING OF REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS  
AND ELECTORAL DISTRICT MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE  
AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1983

ELECTORAL DISTRICT		REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS						MEMBER	PARTY
NO.	NAME	PC	LIB	NDP	COMM	LIB'N	NOHP	UP	
55.	NIAGARA FALLS	X	X	X				X	VINCENT G. KERRIO LIB
56.	NICKEL BELT	X	X	X					FLOYD LAUGHREN NDP
57.	NIPISSING	X	X						MICHAEL D. HARRIS PC
58.	NORTHUMBERLAND	X	X	X					HOWARD N. SHEPPARD PC
59.	OAKVILLE	X	X	X					JAMES W. SNOW PC
60.	OSHAWA	X	X	X	X				MICHAEL BREAUUGH NDP
61.	OTTAWA CENTRE	X	X	X					MICHAEL CASSIDY NDP
62.	OTTAWA EAST	X	X	X					ALBERT J. ROY LIB
63.	OTTAWA SOUTH	X	X	X				X	CLAUDE BENNETT PC
64.	OTTAWA WEST	X	X	X					REUBEN BAETZ PC
65.	OXFORD	X	X	X					RICHARD TRELEAVEN PC
66.	PARRY SOUND	X	X	X			X		ERNEST EVES PC
67.	PERTH	X	X	X					HUGH A. EDIGHOFFER LIB
68.	PETERBOROUGH	X	X	X			X		JOHN M. TURNER PC
69.	PORT ARTHUR	X	X	X	X				JAMES FOULDS NDP
70.	PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL	X	X	X					DONALD BOUDRIA LIB
71.	PRINCE EDWARD-LENNOX	X	X	X					JAMES TAYLOR PC
72.	QUINTE	X	X	X					HUGH O'NEIL LIB
73.	RAINY RIVER	X	X	X					PATRICK REID LIB
74.	RENFREW NORTH	X	X	X					SEAN CONWAY LIB
75.	RENFREW SOUTH	X	X	X					PAUL YAKABUSKI PC
76.	ST. CATHARINES	X	X	X	X				JAMES BRADLEY LIB
77.	SARNIA	X	X	X					ANDREW BRANDT PC
78.	SAULT STE. MARIE	X	X	X					RUSSELL H. RAMSAY PC
79.	SIMCOE CENTRE	X	X	X					GEORGE TAYLOR PC
80.	SIMCOE EAST	X	X	X					ALLAN MC LEAN PC
81.	STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN GARRY	X	X	X					NOBLE VILLENEUVE PC
82.	SUDBURY	X	X	X	X				JAMES GORDON PC
83.	SUDBURY EAST	X	X	X					ELIE W. MARTEL NDP
84.	TIMISKAMING	X	X	X					EDWARD M. HAVROT PC
85.	VICTORIA-HALIBURTON	X	X	X					JOHN EAKINS LIB
86.	WATERLOO NORTH	X	X	X					HERBERT EPP LIB
87.	WELLAND-THOROLD	X	X	X	X				MELVIN L. SWART NDP
88.	WELLINGTON-DUFFERIN-PEEL	X	X	X					JACK M. JOHNSON PC
89.	WELLINGTON SOUTH	X	X	X	X				HARRY WORTON LIB
90.	WENTWORTH	X	X	X					GORDON DEAN PC
91.	WENTWORTH NORTH	X	X	X					ERIC CUNNINGHAM LIB
92.	WINDSOR-RIVERSIDE	X	X	X					DAVID S. COOKE NDP
93.	WINDSOR-SANDWICH	X	X	X	X				WILLIAM WRYE LIB
94.	WINDSOR-WALKERVILLE	X	X	X	X				BERNARD NEWMAN LIB
95.	YORK CENTRE	X	X	X					DONALD COUSENS PC
96.	YORK NORTH	X	X	X					WILLIAM HODGSON PC
<u>METRO TORONTO</u>									
97.	ARMOURDALE	X	X	X					BRUCE MC CAFFREY PC
98.	BEACHES-WOODBINE	X	X	X				X	MARION BRYDEN NDP
99.	BELLWOODS	X	X	X	X				ROSS MC CLELLAN NDP
100.	DON MILLS	X	X	X					DENNIS TIMBRELL PC
101.	DOVERCOURT	X	X	X	X				TONY LUPUSSELLA NDP
102.	DOWNSVIEW	X	X	X					ODOARDO DI SANTO NDP
103.	EGLINTON	X	X	X				X	R. ROY MC MURTRY PC
104.	ETOBICOKE	X	X	X					EDWARD PHILIP NDP



LISTING OF REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS  
AND ELECTORAL DISTRICT MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATURE  
AS AT DECEMBER 31st, 1983

NO.	ELECTORAL DISTRICT NAME	REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS							MEMBER	PARTY
		PC	LIB	NDP	COMM	LIB'N	NOHP	UP		
105.	HIGH PARK-SWANSEA	X	X	X					YURI R. SHYMKO	PC
106.	HUMBER	X	X	X					MORLEY KELLS	PC
107.	LAKESHORE	X	X	X	X				AL KOLYN	PC
108.	OAKWOOD	X	X	X	X				TONY GRANDE	NDP
109.	ORIOLE	X	X	X					JOHN WILLIAMS	PC
110.	PARKDALE	X	X	X	X				TONY RUPRECHT	LIB
111.	RIVERDALE	X	X	X	X				JAMES A. RENWICK	NDP
112.	ST.ANDREW-ST.PATRICK	X	X	X	X				LARRY GROSSMAN	PC
113.	ST. DAVID	X	X	X					MARGARET SCRIVENER	PC
114.	ST. GEORGE	X	X	X	X	X			SUSAN FISH	PC
115.	SCARBOROUGH CENTRE	X	X	X	X	X			FRANK DREA	PC
116.	SCARBOROUGH EAST	X	X	X		X			MARGARET BIRCH	PC
117.	SCARBOROUGH-ELLESMERE	X	X	X		X			ALAN ROBINSON	PC
118.	SCARBOROUGH NORTH	X	X	X					THOMAS L. WELLS	PC
119.	SCARBOROUGH WEST	X	X	X					RICHARD JOHNSTON	NDP
120.	WILSON HEIGHTS	X	X	X					DAVID ROTENBERG	PC
121.	YORK EAST	X	X	X	X			X	ROBERT G. ELGIE	PC
122.	YORK MILLS	X	X	X					BETTE STEPHENSON	PC
123.	YORK SOUTH	X	X	X	X				BOB RAE	NDP
124.	YORK WEST	X	X	X					NICHOLAS G. LELUK	PC
125.	YORKVIEW	X	X	X	X				MICHAEL SPENSIERI	LIB

TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED  
CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS      125   125   124   24      10      -      6      = 414

Note:- 1. The voluntary deregistration of the following constituency associations has been requested by Party officials and is in process.

- (a) Unparty Party Constituency Associations of Niagara Falls, Ottawa South, Beaches Woodbine, Eglinton and York East.
- (b) Libertarian Party Constituency Associations of Frontenac-Addington, Kingston and the Islands, St. George, Scarborough Centre and Scarborough East.

- 2. The Nipissing N.D.P. Association was deregistered by the Commission on October 19th, 1983 for failure to file a 1982 audited annual return with the Commission.

FINANCIAL DATA EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY  
1982 ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FILED WITH THE COMMISSION

A. STATEMENT OF  
RECEIPTS & EXPENSES

	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY	COMMUNIST PARTY (ONTARIO)	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	NORTHERN ONTARIO HERITAGE PARTY	UNPARTY* PARTY (ONTARIO)
Receipts	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	2,286,606	463,174	1,268,432	26,144	27,328		9,294
Transfers from Constituency Associations and Others	369,000	145,614	601,946	3,630	90		-
Other receipts	175,997	483,160	335,725	90	7,551	-	9,415
Total	2,831,603	1,091,948	2,206,103	29,864	34,969	-	18,709
Expenses							
Expenses exclusive of transfers paid out to candidates and constituency associations	2,445,993	831,743	1,297,643	27,339	33,418	193	17,971
Transfers paid out	-	9,440	877,454	-	532	-	-
Total	2,445,993	841,183	2,175,097	27,339	33,950	193	17,971
Excess of Receipts over Expenses	385,610	250,765	31,006	2,525	1,019	(193)	738
Add Surplus (Deficit) from prior reporting period (Net after adjustments)	(3,012,205)	(1,106,795)	(286,032)	(1,806)	7,175	(102)	565
Add Excess of campaign receipts over expenses	(46,096)	(4,767)	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus (Deficit) at December 31, 1982	(2,672,691)	(860,797)	(255,026)	719	8,194	(295)	1,303

B. STATEMENTS OF ASSETS AND  
LIABILITIES AT DEC.31/82

Assets							
Current Assets	127,584	54,274	162,423	5,180	5,742	5	3,065
Fixed Assets	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
Other	44,772	-	-	-	3,501	-	-
	172,357	54,275	162,424	5,180	9,244	5	3,065
LIABILITIES							
Current Liabilities	2,845,048	915,072	417,450	4,461	1,050	300	1,762
Surplus (Deficit)	(2,672,691)	(860,797)	(255,026)	719	8,194	(295)	1,303
	172,357	54,275	162,424	5,180	9,244	5	3,065

\* Name change from Unparty Party (Ontario) to Freedom Party approved by Commission on March 7, 1984.

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA REPORTED IN REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATION  
1982 ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FILED WITH THE COMMISSION

	Progressive Conservative Party	Ontario Liberal Party	New Democratic Party	Communist Party (Ontario)	Ontario Libertarian Party	Northern Ontario Heritage Party	Unparty Party (Ontario)	Total
Number of Registered Constituency Associations at December 31, 1982	125	125	125*	24	9	-	6	414
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Total Receipts	2,020,143	1,020,070	1,484,633	11,730	3,993	-	2,349	4,542,918
Total Expenses	1,311,536	968,769	1,209,733	13,634	4,025	-	1,880	3,509,577
Excess (Shortfall) of Receipts over Expenses	708,607	51,301	274,900	(1,904)	(32)	-	469	1,033,341
Total Assets	1,896,786	305,153	408,570	2,355	2,914	-	890	2,616,668
Total Liabilities	158,174	123,466	238,752	44	200	-	127	520,763
Surplus (Deficit) at December 31, 1982	1,738,612	181,687	169,818	2,311	2,714	-	763	2,095,905

\*includes the financial data contained in the 1982 audited statement of the Nipissing N.D.P. Association received by the Commission subsequent to de-registration of the constituency for failure to file the statement.

- 25 -

Political Party	1	1,750	-	-	37	27,688	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	29,438
Riding														
Associations	2	900	-	-	47	16,304	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	17,204
			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<u>Total</u>	3	2,650	-	-	84	43,992	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	46,642

Political Party	3,285	765,706	408	134,205	3,213	505,648	67	25,441	62	20,221	-	-	14	3,355	7,049	1,454,576
Riding																
Associations	1,521	331,746	1,723	412,904	745	185,999	31	9,671	10	2,505	-	-	-	7	1,481	944,306
Total	4,806	1,097,452	2,131	547,109	3,958	691,647	98	35,112	72	22,726	-	-	-	21	4,836	11,086
Grand Total	8,157	2,551,951	2,619	861,588	4,051	738,234	98	35,112	74	23,981	-	-	-	21	4,836	15,020

No. of Registered  
Constituency Assos-  
tations at Dec. 31, 19

414



FINANCIAL DATA EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED POLITICAL  
PARTY CAMPAIGN RETURNS FILED WITH THE COMMISSION  
FOR THE NOVEMBER 4th, 1982 BY-ELECTION IN THE  
ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF YORK SOUTH

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS & EXPENSES	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY
	\$	\$	\$
<u>Receipts</u>			
Net Contributions	-	26,400	-
Transfers from Constituency Associations and Others	-	-	-
Other Receipts	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	-	26,400	-
<u>Expenses</u>			
Expenses inclusive of transfers paid out to candidates and constituency associations	14,662	20,991	-
Transfers paid out	-	2,600	8,479
<b>Total</b>	14,662	23,591	8,479
<u>SURPLUS (DEFICIT) FOR THE CAMPAIGN PERIOD</u>	<u>(14,662)</u>	<u>2,809</u>	<u>(8,479)</u>

Note: Section 43(2) of the Act provides that the requirement for a political party to file a statement of receipts and expenses in relation to a by-election does not apply if the party received no contributions or made expenditures in relation to such by-election.

The Commission received declarations that no contributions were received or expenditures made from the Communist Party of Canada (Ontario), the Ontario Libertarian Party, the Northern Ontario Heritage Party and the Unparty Party (Ontario) in relation to the York South By-election.

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES  
SUMMARY OF CANDIDATES' RECEIPTS, EXPENSES AND SUBSIDY  
FOR THE YORK SOUTH BY-ELECTION

<u>ELECTORAL</u> <u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>PARTY</u>	<u>CANDIDATE</u>	<u>CAMPAIGN</u> <u>RECEIPTS</u>	<u>SUBSIDY</u>		<u>REVISED</u> <u>LIST OF</u> <u>ELIGIBLE</u> <u>VOTERS</u>	<u>BALLOT</u> <u>COUNT</u>	<u>VOTES</u> <u>CAST OR</u> <u>POPULAR</u> <u>VOTE</u>	<u>BALLOT COUNT</u> <u>REQUIRED TO</u> <u>QUALIFY FOR</u> <u>SUBSIDY 15%</u>
				<u>BEFORE</u> <u>SUBSIDY</u>	<u>*PAID TO</u> <u>CANDIDATE</u> <u>&amp; C.F.O.</u>				
			\$	\$	\$				
York South	NDP	Bob Rae	36,490	46,148	6,849	500	11,212	24,483	3,672
	LIB	John Nunziata	25,885	31,427	6,849	500	8,595		
	PC	Barbara Jafelice	38,079	37,967	6,849	500	4,376		
	LIBT'N	Myron Petriw	531	531	-	250	234		
	IND	John Turmel	-	-	-	250	66		

Polling Day November 4, 1982

\*Section 45(5) Any surplus determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the monies paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this Section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

HISTORICAL REVIEW OF PROVINCIAL ELECTION ACTIVITY  
SINCE THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT CAME INTO EFFECT  
FOR PROVINCIAL GENERAL AND BY-ELECTIONS  
IN THE PERIOD FEBRUARY 13th, 1975 TO DECEMBER 31, 1983

Year	Date Writ For Election Issued	Polling Day	Campaign Period Section 1(1)(c)		Commercial Advertising Activity Period Section 38(1) From To (see note)		Filing Due Date For Financial Statement Section 43(1)
1975 General Provincial Election	Aug. 11/75	Sept. 18/75	Aug. 11/75	Jan. 18/76	Aug. 27/75	Sept. 16/75	Mar. 18/76
1977 General Provincial Election	Apr. 29/77	June 9/77	Apr. 29/77	Oct. 9/77	May 18/77	June 7/77	Dec. 9/77
1978 By-elections: - Chatham-Kent	Sept. 11/78	Oct. 19/78	Sept. 11/78	Feb. 19/79	Sept. 27/78	Oct. 17/78	Apr. 19/79
Sault Ste. Marie	Oct. 30/78	Dec. 14/78	Oct. 30/78	Apr. 14/79	Nov. 22/78	Dec. 12/78	June 14/79
1979 By-elections: - Scarborough West	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79	Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79	Apr. 3/79	Oct. 5/79
Wentworth	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79	Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79	Apr. 3/79	Oct. 5/79
1980 By-election: - Carleton	Oct. 6/80	Nov. 20/80	Oct. 6/80	Mar. 20/81	Oct. 29/80	Nov. 18/80	May 20/81
1981 General Provincial Election	Feb. 2/81	Mar. 19/81	Feb. 2/81	July 19/81	Feb. 25/81	Mar. 17/81	Sept. 19/81
1982 By-elections: - Hamilton West	May 10/82	June 17/82	May 10/82	Oct. 17/82	May 26/82	June 15/82	Dec. 17/82
York South	Sept. 27/82	Nov. 4/82	Sept. 27/82	Mar. 4/83	Oct. 13/82	Nov. 2/82	May 4/83
1983 By-election: Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	Oct. 31/83	Dec. 15/83	Oct. 31/83	Apr. 15/84	Nov. 23/83	Dec. 13/83	June 15/84

Note: Pursuant to Section 38(3) the expiry date for cessation of commercial advertising is extended by one further day for newspapers which are published in Ontario not more frequently than once a week and whose day of regular publication falls on the day before polling day.

(1) Section 2(1) The commission known as the Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses is continued and shall be composed of,

- (a) two persons as nominees of each political party that is represented in the Assembly by four or more members of the Assembly and that nominated candidates in at least 50 percent of the electoral districts in the most recent general election appointed, on the recommendation of the leader of the party, by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for a term of not more than five years;
- (b) a benchor of the Law Society of Upper Canada appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for a term of not more than five years to hold office only while he remains a benchor;
- (c) the Chief Election Officer; and
- (d) the chairman of the Commission who shall be appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for a term of not more than ten years.

(2) Section 2(7) Any member of the Commission may be reappointed for one additional term.

PRESENT MEMBERS AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT

Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario

- H. Donald Guthrie, Q.C. May 8/80
- Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C. Feb. 14/79  
(reappointed May 8/80)

Ontario Liberal Party

- Waldemar Zimmerman May 8/80
- (Mrs.) Barbara Sullivan Jul. 18/79  
(reappointed May 8/80)

New Democratic Party of Ontario

- William F. Scandlan Mar. 8/78  
(reappointed May 8/80)
- Martin L. Levinson Aug. 20/81  
(resigned Jan. 17/84)

Benchor of the Law Society of Upper Canada

- (Mrs.) Laura Legge, Q.C. Nov. 20/80

Chief Election Officer

- Warren R. Bailie Apr. 2/82
- CHAIRMAN - Gordon H. Aiken, Q.C.  
Appointed April 5/83

- VICE-CHAIRMAN - (Mrs.) Barbara Sullivan  
Appointed May 8/82

PRIOR APPOINTMENTS AND TIME SERVED AS MEMBERS

Edward J. Kowal May 8/75 - Apr. 30/80  
(Mrs.) Elizabeth Dreger May 8/75 - Jan. 27/79  
(deceased)

Harold W. Young May 8/75 - Apr. 30/80  
Robert J. Wright, Q.C. Jan. 14/76 - Jul. 18/79  
D. Gordon Blair, Q.C. May 8/75 - Dec. 31/75

F. Stewart Cooke May 8/75 - Feb. 15/78  
Bernard L. Eastman, Q.C. Jan. 17/79 - Jul. 24/81  
Kenneth Bryden May 8/75 - Nov. 9/78

J. Roderick Barr, Q.C. June 20/79 - Nov. 20/80  
John C. Pallett, Q.C. May 8/75 - Apr. 30/79

Roderick G. Lewis, Q.C. May 8/75 - Apr. 2/82  
James A.C. Auld (deceased) June 1/82 - June 30/82  
Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C. May 8/75 - May 31/82









CA20N

X700

-A56

Government  
Publications



Ontario

# THE TENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

ADMINISTERING

THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

FOR THE YEAR 1984





CP 284  
X 720  
- A 56

COMMISSION MEMBERS

GORDON H. AIKEN, Q.C.  
Chairman

RONALD SOBIER, Q.C.  
Vice-Chairman  
representing the Progressive Conservative Party

WARREN R. BAILIE  
Chief Election Officer of Ontario

PENNY DICKENS  
representing the New Democratic Party

H. DONALD GUTHRIE, Q.C.  
representing the Progressive Conservative Party

LAURA LEGGE, Q.C.  
Bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada

WILLIAM F. SCANDLAN  
representing the New Democratic Party

BARBARA SULLIVAN  
representing the Ontario Liberal Party

WALDEMAR ZIMMERMAN  
representing the Ontario Liberal Party

\*\*\*\*\*

Donald A. Joynt, C.A.	Executive Director
Robert B. Dobson	Registrar
Anna B. Stevenson, Q.C.	Research Director
Edward W. Allen	Assistant Registrar
Daphne Check	Audit Assistant
Judie Fitzpatrick	Office Manager
Millie Petrus	Admin. Assistant to Chairman
Maria Kovacs	Secretary to Registrar



\*\*\*\*\*

COPIES OF THIS REPORT MAY BE REQUESTED FROM:

Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses,  
Suite 800, 151 Bloor St. West,  
Toronto, Ontario  
M5S 1S4

Telephone: (416) 965-0455





## Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses

Suite 800, Britannica House  
151 Bloor Street West  
Toronto, Ontario  
M5S 1S4

Gordon H. Aiken, Q.C.  
Chairman  
Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C.  
Vice-Chairman  
Warren R. Bailie  
Penny Dickens  
H. Donald Guthrie, Q.C.  
Laura Legge, Q.C.  
William F. Scandlan  
Barbara Sullivan  
Waldemar Zimmerman

Donald A. Joynt, C.A.  
Executive Director

Robert B. Dobson  
Registrar

(416) 965-0455

March 27, 1985

The Honourable John M. Turner,  
Speaker of the Legislature,  
Room 193,  
Legislative Building,  
Queen's Park,  
Toronto, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I have the honour to submit the Tenth Annual Report of the Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses which covers the year 1984.

This report is submitted pursuant to section 4(2) of the Election Finances Reform Act.

Yours very truly,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Gordon H. Aiken".

Gordon H. Aiken,  
Chairman.

GHA/mp

Encl:



This report, which is prepared pursuant to section 4(2) of the Election Finances Reform Act, covers the activities of the Commission for the calendar year 1984.

The Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses was established under the authority of the Election Finances Reform Act, enacted by the Legislature of Ontario in May 1975, to ensure compliance with the requirements of the Act by political parties, constituency associations and candidates and also by the individuals, corporations and trade unions wishing to support financially the political party of their choice.

The Commission's responsibilities under this Act extend further to ensuring that trust funds held prior to the Act coming into force are properly accounted for and that each political party establish and maintain a foundation for the purpose of managing certain assets held prior to registration.

In 1978 the Commission received the additional duty following the Legislature's amendment of section 11 of the Legislative Assembly Act to annually "review and make such recommendations that it considers proper in respect to the indemnities and allowances of Members of the Assembly".

Our report for the year, therefore, covers the conduct of the Commission's responsibilities under the two Legislative authorities.

#### THE COMMISSION

The responsibilities for administration of the requirements of the Election Finances Reform Act and the

additional duty under section 11 of the Legislative Assembly Act rests with a Commission which is composed of:

1. A Chairman who is appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for a term of not more than ten years.
2. Six persons who are appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for a term of not more than five years and who have been appointed pursuant to the provision of section 2(1)(a) namely "two persons as nominees of each political party that is represented in the Assembly by four or more members of the Assembly and nominated candidates in at least 50 per cent of the electoral districts in the most recent general election, on the recommendation of the leader of the party".
3. A bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada who is appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council for a term of not more than five years to hold office only while he remains a bencher, and
4. The Chief Election Officer.

A listing of the Commission Members at December 31, 1984 and of earlier appointments is contained in Appendix I.

The Commission met 10 times during the year and in the conduct of its responsibilities under the Election Finances Reform Act the Commission has used its best endeavours to persuade and encourage persons and parties to observe the Act and conform to its requirements. This attitude and approach has been effective in reducing to a minimum the disciplining functions of the Commission.

PART 1  
THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

Our report on matters related to responsibilities of the Commission under this Act must consider what has transpired in relation to the recommended amendments to the Act, the registration or de-registration of political parties and constituency associations, annual audited statement approvals, by-election campaign activity, and various other matters which received the consideration of the Commission.

AMENDMENTS TO THE ACT

One of the duties of the Commission as set forth in section 4(1)(f) of the Act is to "recommend any amendments to this Act that the Commission considers advisable" and pursuant to this direction, the Commission has from time to time sent forward to the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly a number of proposed amendments dealing mainly with the administrative areas of the Act - leaving policy matters for determination by the elected Members of the Legislature.

Late in 1984, in view of the fact that amending legislation previously recommended had not been considered by the Legislature, the Commission decided that a section by section review of the Act should be undertaken. Work in that regard was commenced by the Commission staff, to include not only amendments previously approved by the Commission, but other proposals to bring the Act up to date in view of experiences over the past ten years. The review continued in January, 1985 and culminated in a special all day meeting of the Commission on Saturday, February 2nd, 1985, when several unresolved issues were considered and settled. A total package of amendments was agreed to and will be drafted and submitted to the Legislature through the Speaker of the House for consideration. Some of the problem areas are discussed later in this report.



REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES AND CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS

The number of registered political parties increased from seven in 1983 to eight when the petition for registration by The Green Party was found in compliance with section 10(2)(d) of the Act. The registered political parties are the Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario, Ontario Liberal Party, New Democratic Party of Ontario, Communist Party of Canada (Ontario), Ontario Libertarian Party, Northern Ontario Heritage Party, the Freedom Party of Ontario and The Green Party of Ontario.

There remain 21 political groups seeking to register as political parties by the petitioning process but none of the political groups has yet submitted the completed petition required under section 10(2)(d).

The two additional political groups who have obtained Commission approval of the Party name and who are seeking registration by the petitioning process are:

1. The Humanist Party of Ontario
2. The Christian Ethics Party.

A full listing of registered political parties and approved party names is set forth in Appendix A.

The total number of registered constituency associations at December 31, 1984 is 418 compared to 414 at December 31, 1983.

Appendix B of the report indicates the electoral districts in which each registered political party has a registered constituency association at December 31, 1984.

The Commission's work in respect to the registration of

political parties and constituency associations does not cease with the delivery by the Party or Association of the registration details required under sections 10(3) and 11(2) because it is also a requirement of section 10(6) and 11(4) that the Commission be notified of any alteration in the registered information within 30 days of any such alteration.

While most of the constituency associations conform to this requirement, there have been instances where the Commission's lines of communication with constituency associations have broken down because of changes in the appointment of chief financial officers or other executives, and the Commission has not been notified.

To ensure conformance, therefore, with the requirements of sections 10(6) and 11(4) the Commission has instituted a periodic follow-up with each constituency association to ensure that registration details are current.

#### 1983 ANNUAL RETURNS

Each year the Commission conducts a program urging chief financial officers and auditors to deliver the audited annual statements of their party or constituency association to the Commission not later than the deadline date of May 31st.

The program commences with a mailing of the required reporting form with a covering letter the second week of January, a couple of follow-up letters over the ensuing three months and finally in the month of May telephone calls are made to those chief financial officers and auditors from whom returns have not been received urging them to deliver the required statements by the deadline date.

While our staff is confident that this program is the best that can be instituted under the present legislation, the chief financial officers of 49 of the 414 constituency associations failed to file the annual statement by the May 31st deadline.

An apparently valid reason for the late filing has been given in each instance and therefore, the Commission has not given its consent to the prosecution of the persons involved, although the Commission is required by section 4(1)(g) of the Act to report any apparent contraventions to the Attorney General. In each case the Commission has sent a letter reprimanding the officials responsible for the late filing for their dilatory performance.

Since the majority of the late filing situations occur when there has been a change in the chief financial officer appointment mid-year and the new incumbent is unfamiliar with what transpired prior to his appointment, it is expected that a greater percentage of on-time filings will be experienced should the Act be amended in keeping with one of the Commission's recommendations. This would require a chief financial officer who ceases to hold office to file with the Commission an audited statement for his period of office not covered by a previous audited statement rendered to the Commission.

In examining the audited financial statements received, there are instances where contraventions came to the attention of the Commission staff and which in accordance with the Commission's policy, the Commission staff seeks to have corrected to conform with the requirements of the Act. The contraventions generally encountered are the failure of a chief financial officer to issue a receipt for every contribution accepted, the acceptance of cash contributions in

excess of the \$10 limit on cash contributions, the failure to list every contributor who made contributions totalling in excess of \$100 in the year in the listing submitted with the return, the acceptance of contributions from unincorporated associations when the Act stipulates that the contribution can only be accepted in the name of the persons who shared in the contribution, and goods and services valued at \$100 or less have been recorded as a contribution contrary to the provisions of section 22(2) of the Act.

The Commission continues to be administratively helpful as a matter of policy, which is in keeping with the requirement of section 4(1)(a) of the Act, namely, that the Commission shall

"assist political parties, constituency associations and candidates registered under this Act in the preparation of returns required under this Act."

Financial details assembled from the 1983 Annual Returns filed by constituency associations indicate that in the annual reporting period constituency associations had receipts totalling \$4,455,160 and expenditures of \$3,261,165 - a net surplus of receipts over expenses for the year of \$1,193,995. Details are set forth in Appendix D of this Report. The accumulated surplus at December 31, 1982 of all constituency associations registered with the Commission totalled \$3,289,868.

Similar details of political party financial activity in the 1983 annual reporting period are provided in Appendix C.

In addition to the 1983 annual returns of constituency associations and political parties, the Commission received

and approved the Annual Expenditure Reports of the Foundation established by the Progressive Conservative Party and the Ontario Liberal Party pursuant to the requirements of section 40, as well as the six remaining trust funds established pursuant to section 1(4) of the Act.

#### BY-ELECTION CAMPAIGN ACTIVITY

The campaign period in respect to the by-election held in the electoral district of Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry on December 15, 1983 ended on April 15, 1984. Pursuant to the requirements of section 43(2) audited statements of campaign period receipts and expenses were received by the deadline filing date of June 15, 1984 from each of the four candidates who registered with the Commission in respect to the by-election, the four registered constituency associations in the electoral district and from three of the seven registered parties who received contributions or incurred expenditures in relation to the by-election.

Each of the audited statements rendered to the Commission has been approved by the Commission and where applicable, candidate expense and audit fee subsidies have been paid.

Details of the by-election campaign period receipts and expenses of the four registered candidates are provided in Appendix G and of the three registered parties in Appendix F.

During the year the Lieutenant Governor of the Province issued a Writ on October 29th, calling for by-elections in the electoral districts of Hamilton Centre, Ottawa East, Ottawa Centre, Prescott & Russell and Wentworth North with the polling day being held on December 13, 1984.

The calling of the by-election brought on the usual additional activity related to the registration of the candidates and the mailing of guidelines and official receipt forms to each candidate's chief financial officer.

There were two complaints received in respect to campaign advertisements being placed in newspapers prior to the two day restricted period. Both situations were investigated and determined to have been an unintentional contravention of the Act.

The campaign period for the five by-elections does not end until April 13th, 1985 - (four months after polling day) and consequently the financial details of the campaign of each of the candidates registered for the by-elections, the registered political parties and the registered constituency associations in the electoral districts will not be known until the campaign period statements are filed with the Commission on or before the deadline date of June 13, 1985.

Appendix H contains a listing of the general and by-elections called since the Election Finances Reform Act came into force.

### THIRD PARTY ADVERTISING

Early in 1984, the provisions of the Canada Elections Act which prohibit anyone other than a candidate from incurring election expenses during an election period came under attack from the National Citizens Coalition and others. Our Commission immediately issued a bulletin advising that there is no similar prohibition in the Ontario law.



While limitations are placed on campaign advertising by a political party, a registered constituency association and a registered candidate, they do not apply to prohibit or limit advertising by unregistered persons or groups. On the surface, this appears unfair to the registered political parties and candidates, and this was the reason for the federal legislation. However, there has been no suggestion that anyone has made unreasonable use of the privilege, and there has been no move by anyone in Ontario to limit third party advertising during an election.

There are some limitations on advertising by third parties and unregistered groups in Ontario. They do not have any tax benefit on contributions they receive. They are subject to the Broadcasting Act (Canada) which prohibits advertising on election day or the day preceding. And if they are, in fact, acting with consent to assist a registered candidate, association or party, their costs must be included in the total campaign advertising of those on whose behalf they act.

On June 25th, 1984, an Alberta Supreme Court Judge ruled the federal law unconstitutional. No appeal was taken from this judgment and the federal election proceeded as if the law had not been passed. A committee of the House of Commons is currently considering this whole matter.

The Ontario Election Finances law is presently under revision, but there has been no proposal to prevent "third party advertising" during an election campaign.

#### POLITICAL GROUPS WITH OBJECTIVES OUTSIDE ONTARIO

Early in 1984 the Commission dealt with the matter of political groups or parties in Ontario whose objectives lie

outside the province. The particular event to which the Commission's attention was drawn concerned an unregistered "party" having its headquarters in Ontario, whose purpose was a change of government in Guyana.

The situation drew to the Commission's attention that there is no general statement of purpose in the Election Finances Reform Act. Section 10(1) of the Act simply states that no political party .... shall accept contributions for the purposes of the political party .... unless registered under the Act. It was recognized that there are a great many groups organized in Ontario by persons interested in the political affairs of other countries. Some call themselves political parties. In the absence of a political party being defined in the Act, the Commission had to determine the extent of its responsibility for the registration of such groups. It considered the matter, took legal advice, and decided that "political party" as used in section 10(1) has a limited definition confined to the election of representatives to the Ontario Legislature, or to influence the parties of the Legislature.

With specific reference to the Guyana group, the Commission decided that the Act was not designed to supervise political parties with foreign objectives, unless those parties should become involved in Ontario politics.

#### MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS

The Commission has no supervision over, control of, or responsibility for municipal elections. Yet the matter keeps coming up for discussion constantly.

The direct problem concerns payments by a constituency



association towards the election of municipal candidates. The Commission has always taken the view that it has no control over how an association spends its money, once contributions are regularly received. But what about an association which solicits contributions specifically to support municipal candidates? The Commission has ruled that such funds are not for the general purposes of the association, and are really accepted in trust for the municipal candidates. As such, receipts cannot be given for tax purposes. This follows the general rule already expressed that the primary purpose of the Act relates to electing representatives to the Ontario Legislature. The staff monitors such payments to determine that only proper contributions are receipted.

The second area of interest is a movement in some municipal councils to permit tax deductions for contributions to municipal candidates. At least one of the reports has suggested a role for the Commission in enforcement of the legislation. The suggestion is prompted by the reluctance of municipal clerks to monitor, or lay charges against their own councillors. The Commission has done some research on the subject and has had discussions with various interested persons, but nothing positive has developed. At this moment we are ready to respond to any requests for advice or assistance, but the Commission is not actively seeking a role in municipal elections.

#### INFORMATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

Possibly, the greatest challenge to the Commission is to keep the chief financial officers, candidates, fund-raisers and party workers informed of the requirements of the Election Finances Reform Act. Limitations on the amount of

contributions that may be made, for example, are straightforward, but the Act contains a great many provisions to close possible "loopholes." Strictures against cash contributions, unreported donations of goods and services, advertising provided by third parties, anonymous contributions and using another person's money are all included for a purpose. In some other jurisdictions, these "dodges" are openly used to avoid control and disclosure of political contributions. The Act was well designed in Ontario, but for a beginner the rules appear complicated. And we have a lot of beginners. Each year new C.F.O.'s are appointed without too much accounting experience, and without knowing what they have signed up for. And they are all volunteers for their party. So we must do our best to make the rules understandable. New candidates, party officials and auditors also need help. And even the old-timers, the ten year veterans, run into new problems all the time.

The Commission has taken up several new initiatives to assist. During February, March and April, 1984, we held 20 educational seminars throughout Ontario. Nine were in Northern Ontario, two in our Toronto offices and the other nine were held throughout Southern Ontario. The Commission sent two staff members to each seminar. A total of 341 persons from 191 constituency associations attended, including C.F.O.'s, party officials, auditors, and M.P.P.'s. The seminars not only provided a two-way exchange of information between our staff and those they deal with, but an opportunity to meet the people at the other end of the telephone line. It has made communication between government employee and the public much easier.

At the first of 1984 also, we began publishing a quarterly bulletin. This contains news items, current information and notices on election financing. We now have a

circulation of about 1600. Officially titled "Election Finance Reporter", it also carries a logo "The Bagman." We have tried to make something light of a potentially serious business.

A new publication, "Pocket Guide to Election Finances Law of Ontario" made its appearance in 1984. This is a consolidation in a small booklet, of the responsibilities of candidates, constituency associations, chief financial officers, and fund-raisers, with a special section on campaign advertising. It gives an outline of duties, and alerts the different people to their responsibilities. We also provide a rather frightening set of guidelines for chief financial officers when they are appointed. The guidelines are instructions, directions and rulings developed by the Commission over the past ten years, for detailed enquiry. They take up about 115 pages in a loose leaf binder.

All these efforts began to pay off in 1984. For the first time all 415 of our chief financial officers had their association annual returns for 1983, due on May 31st, filed by midsummer. Some had to be prodded with threats of de-registration, quite a few had errors, but no flagrant or intentional contraventions were discovered.

This push to get all returns filed accurately and on time is not just officiousness on the Commission's part. We have a computer compliance program to undertake. For example, any person, corporation or trade union may contribute in the year up to \$500. to any constituency association, but each may give up to a total of \$2,000. to any number of associations of the same party. Until all returns are in, we cannot verify whether someone contributed more than the \$2,000. total allowed.

There is also a rule that two or more corporations

associated in a legal sense have the contribution limits of one corporation. We cannot check all corporate contributions until all returns are in for all associations and parties.

The big push for prompt filings went well in 1984. We hope it will continue in 1985 and beyond.

#### PARTY LEADERSHIP CONVENTIONS

Subsection 1(3) of the Election Finances Reform Act states "This Act does not apply to campaigns and conventions carried on or held in relation to the leadership of any registered party .... "The clear intention of the legislation was that funds raised and expended in a leadership event would not be supervised by the Commission nor disclosed to the public; and that the tax benefits for political contributions would not apply. But totally undefined were a number of practical matters that keep causing problems for the Commission, parties, local associations and leadership candidates.

The first arises when a constituency association decides to use its funds to support a leadership candidate. It is obvious here that tax deducted funds are being used for a leadership campaign. However, the Commission has ruled that once contributions to an association have been properly received for the general purposes of the association, the Commission has no right to direct how the money should be spent. Therefore, no breach of the Act has occurred. On the other hand, an association cannot solicit funds specifically to support a leadership candidate and give receipts. These are not general funds of the association, but are held in trust for the candidate and are beyond the direction of the association. Further, they are raised specifically for a purpose disqualified for receipts. The distinction between

funds raised in the normal course for general purposes, and funds specially solicited to support a leadership candidate, is not always easy for associations to understand or for the Commission to apply. But the basic rule is clear. When the Commission finds a payment to a leadership campaign in an association's annual statement, it investigates the source of the funds, and applies the above rules.

The second undefined situation is where a constituency association sends delegates to a leadership convention. There is probably no more common expenditure of a local association's money, nor a more provincially political cause. Yet the basic direction of the money is a leadership convention. In what cases do contributions qualify for tax deductible receipts? Once again, there is no problem where the funds have already been raised for the general purposes of the association. The receipts have already been issued. However, in cases where delegates are expected to pay their own delegate fees and expenses, but are permitted to "launder" them through the association for a tax deduction, or where a condition of being a delegate requires repayment of delegate fees to the association, the contribution to the association is clearly not tax deductible. In between is the case where a delegate to a leadership convention is also a normal contributor to the association. The Commission is suggesting an amendment to the Act to clarify this situation.

A leadership convention is normally run by the provincial party. Ideally, the convention would pay for itself through registration fees, concessions and other revenue. But, of course, that seldom happens. There seems to be no problem if the party pays any short-fall through regular contributions. But what happens to a surplus? The Commission is suggesting that leadership conventions be run through leadership accounts, which would remain separate from regular funds, and would carry forward its profits or losses from convention to convention.

The three parties represented in the legislature have all had recent leadership conventions. The Commission hopes that amendment of the existing legislation will clear up these questions before another convention is held.

#### COMPARATIVE STUDIES

Any organization is bound to examine its operations and effectiveness continually, and one way is comparison with others doing the same type of work. Our Commission feels that it has been given good direction by the Legislature, and that it is carrying out its mandate. But have others developed better procedures?

The Commission sends delegates each year to two organizations. The first is the Conference of Canadian Election Officials, held annually in different locations across Canada. Traditionally, the Executive Director and the Registrar attend, and in recent years, the Chairman. Three days of discussion with election officers and election finance officials in a Canadian setting keep us abreast of current events at the federal level and in the provinces. Ontario is the only jurisdiction with a special commission on election finances and we find that this gives us some expertise in the subject. But others are experimenting with new techniques, and we find their experiences beneficial.

The international organization is the Conference on Government Ethics Laws (COGEL) composed of United States and Canadian bodies which supervise ethics in government. Almost every state and province create separate responsibilities. Some combine elections and election finances; some combine election finances and ethical conduct in government; some set standards of disclosure for elected officials and government



employees. Each body has tremendous responsibility in its effort to maintain public confidence in the electoral system through limits on financing, disclosure of sources and regulation of ethical conduct. Our Commission sends at least one delegate to each conference, more if the circumstances require. Lessons learned at these conferences can support ideas in our own Commission. We can see the problems with Political Action Committees in the United States as a result of prohibiting contributions by corporations. We can see the result of failure to provide the safeguards we have in Ontario.

In the same context, our Commission has a high reputation among these bodies for the publications we produce. In 1984, we published a 370 page volume "Comparative Survey of Election Finance Legislation" which has been totally subscribed, and is now, unfortunately, out of stock. And at the end of 1984, beginning the tenth year of our existence, we published a booklet "The Commission Ten Years Later, Reflections on Political Financing in Ontario." This volume was ready for the Tenth Anniversary celebration on February 13th, 1985, and we still have copies available free on request.

#### "JUMPING THE GUN"

The Commission is constantly dealing with complaints against candidates at elections and by-elections who commence activities before the legal date.

#### FUND RAISING:

No contributions can be accepted for a candidate unless such candidate is registered with the Commission. And no

candidate registration is effective until election Writs are issued. Therefore, no matter how early a candidate receives the party nomination, nor how anxious he or she may be to get going, fund-raising, and by inference campaign spending, may not commence until the election is called. A campaign committee, a "committee to elect", or a candidate may not accept contributions, nor undertake campaign expenditures, prior to the Writ. These restrictions do not affect the year-round right of a constituency association to raise funds and to make expenditures to advance the prospects of a proposed candidate; provided the constituency association alone is involved. In such a case, the association may give a receipt for contributions and expend the money as its executive decides. A candidate is not eligible to receive contributions until the election Writs are issued, and then only through his C.F.O.

There is no prohibition against the publication of pamphlets or manufacturing and distributing buttons, ribbons or other such material at any time, even during an election period, by the constituency association. Ontario laws are very open on this matter. The only limit is on "campaign advertising" which we deal with next.

#### CAMPAIGN ADVERTISING

Campaign advertising may be briefly described as broadcasting or publishing an advertisement which promotes, or opposes, any registered party or candidate during an election period. It also includes the use of outdoor advertising facilities. Campaign advertising may be carried on from the 22nd day before polling until midnight the second day before polling only.

The total expenditure on campaign advertising during



this period by a candidate and his or her constituency association is 25-cents per name on the revised voters list for the electoral district.

This restriction does not prevent the advertisement of administrative information such as public meetings, the location of constituency headquarters and services to voters respecting enumeration and list revision. Nor does it prevent a weekly newspaper, which normally publishes the day before polling date from publishing a campaign advertisement on that date.

The time and expenditure limits were put there to give some equality of opportunity to all candidates in the very important field of advertising. They are, therefore, most carefully observed. Accidents do happen, particularly in a rush of enthusiasm by campaign organizers, and the Commission will consider the circumstances in each case. However, mistakes are an embarrassment to the candidate and subject to penalty by the Commission, and should be avoided by instructions to all workers.

During the by-elections in 1984, two cases of premature newspaper advertising were reported and dealt with. Just prior to preparation of this report two complaints have been received of premature fund-raising by candidates for an election which has not been called. We expect others.

#### CONTRAVENTIONS

Anyone who fails to carry out any requirement of the Election Finances Reform Act is guilty of an offence and subject to a fine. By far the most prevalent contravention is late filing. Annual returns for the previous year must be filed by constituency associations and parties by May 31st in

each year. Campaign period filings by parties, associations and candidates must reach the Commission within six months after polling date. This permits fund-raising to pay off election debts after the election. Failure to file on time makes a delinquent person, association, or party subject to prosecution and a fine. But even more serious is the right of the Commission to deregister a party or association in default. Deregistration prohibits any fund-raising, or expenditures, requires return of contribution receipt forms and deprives a party candidate of a supporting organization. Very serious indeed, and the Commission has been using its deregistration authority with increasing effectiveness.

Another type of contravention is excess contributions. The Act sets out limits on the amounts a person, corporation, or trade union may contribute to a political party, constituency association, or candidate. Individual rules are fairly easy to follow: You can give \$2,000. in any year to a registered party; and \$500. to a constituency association (up to a total of \$2,000. to associations of one party); and during a campaign period an additional \$2,000. to the party and \$500. to a registered candidate (up to a total of \$2,000. for candidates of any party). Most people who contribute know these limits. But then, after giving the maximum, they attend a fund-raising dinner for which receipts are given. That sends them over the top. The Commission requires that such overpayments be refunded to the donor by the recipient. That's a penalty in its own. And if we find evidence of intent, a prosecution or deregistration may be instituted.

Cash contributions are presently limited to \$10. Any amount over that must be by cheque or money order. How do we find out? The auditors must report contraventions, and they are easily found on deposit slips and receipts. Anonymous contributions cannot be accepted by a chief financial officer. If the contributor is in fact unknown, the

contribution must be paid over to the Commission. If he is known, the contribution must be refunded. Two or more associated corporations are considered as one for the purpose of contributions. Any overpayment must be refunded. How do we know? The Commission uses a computer system which matches corporations in several particulars, and areas of similarity are followed up by individual enquiries. The penalty, in addition to refund of overpayment, is prosecution or deregistration of an association where intent is indicated.

The Act incorporating our Commission says that we shall assist political parties, constituency associations and candidates in the preparation of returns required under the Act. The framers of this law knew that we would be dealing with volunteers. We must take that into account first. On the other hand, we are also required to report any apparent contraventions to the Attorney-General with our recommendation for prosecutions. Between these two requirements, the Commission attempts to maintain a fair balance.

PART II  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ACT  
MEMBERS INDEMNITIES AND ALLOWANCES

The Commission in December 1978 was given the responsibility of making such recommendations as it considered appropriate with regard to the indemnities and allowances of Members of the Assembly and in respect of the salaries and allowances of Party Leaders, Cabinet Ministers and Parliamentary Assistants.

Reports setting out the recommendations of the

Commission were submitted to the Speaker on June 14, 1979, December 12, 1979, March 26, 1980, February 3, 1981, March 5, 1982 and February 23, 1983. The Seventh Report submitted March 30, 1984 followed the Government's Guideline with respect to financial restraint and recommended that all indemnities and allowances be increased by not more than five percent. The Legislature adopted this recommendation.

In its report, the Commission noted that substantial increases in several areas could well be justified, but nevertheless, the intent and effect of the Government's Guideline with respect to financial restraint was considered to be paramount.

\*\*\*\*\*

The financial operations of the Commission for the calendar year 1984 were as follows:

SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS DURING CALENDAR YEAR

(rounded to nearest \$100)

A. Administrative and Operating Expenses

Commission Members' Fees and Chairman's Salary .....	\$ 64,500.
Staff Salaries, Casual Help and Employee Benefits .....	310,900.
Travel, Accommodation and Communication .....	28,200.
Legal, Audit and Other Professional Services .....	3,300.
Office Rental .....	86,200.
Advertising, Pamphlets, Stationery and Office Supplies .....	45,800.
Total .....	<u>\$538,900.</u>

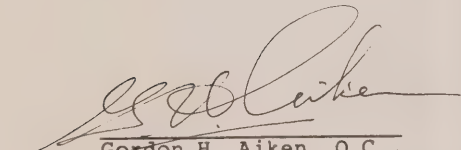
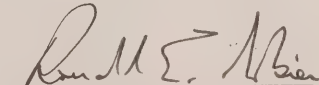
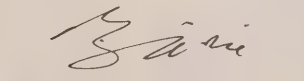
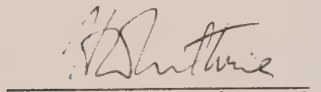
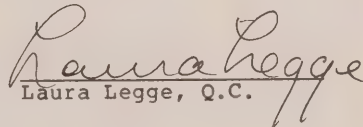
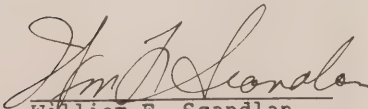
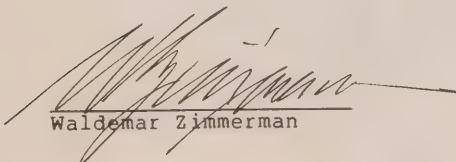
B. Subsidies\*

Public Funding of Candidates' Expenses .....	\$ 10,600.
Subsidy Paid to Auditors .....	100,200.
Total .....	<u>\$110,800.</u>
Grand Total .....	<u>\$649,700.</u>

\* The subsidy paid to auditors and public funding of candidates' expenses are statutory items provided for respectively by sections 41 and 45 of the Act.

The Members of the Commission appreciate the efforts made by all parties, constituency associations and candidates, and their chief financial officers, auditors and officials to comply with the provisions of the Act, making the work of the Commission and staff more pleasant and productive. The Commission Members also noted with pleasure the special interest taken by the Members of the Assembly in the seminars, publications and other efforts by the Commission to keep everyone informed of the requirements of the Election Finances Reform Act.

Respectfully submitted this 27th day of March  
1985.

  
Gordon H. Aiken, Q.C.,  
Chairman  
Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C.  
Vice-Chairman  
Warren R. Baillie  
Penny Dickens  
H. Donald Guthrie, Q.C.  
Laura Legge, Q.C.  
William F. Scandlan  
Barbara Sullivan  
Waldemar Zimmerman

LISTING OF REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES IN ONTARIO  
AND POLITICAL PARTIES WHO HAVE APPLIED FOR APPROVAL OF A PARTY NAME

A. REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES IN ONTARIO

(i) Political Parties deemed to be registered as of 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon on the 13th day of February, 1975 - Section 13(1)

1. Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario
2. Ontario Liberal Party
3. New Democratic Party of Ontario

(ii) Political Parties registered through the petitioning process provided by Section 10(2) (d)

1. Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) - registered on August 19th, 1975
2. Ontario Libertarian Party - registered on August 18th, 1976
3. Northern Ontario Heritage Party - registered on October 19th, 1977
4. Freedom Party of Ontario - Unparty Party (Ontario) registered on November 26, 1980, renamed January 1, 1984
5. The Green Party of Ontario - registered on July 4, 1984

B. POLITICAL PARTIES WHO HAVE OBTAINED COMMISSION APPROVAL OF THE PARTY NAME BUT HAVE NOT SUBMITTED PETITIONS  
AS REQUIRED BY SECTION 10(2)(d) OF THE ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT

1. Ontario Republican Party - date of application - December 16th, 1975
2. Ontario Social Credit Party - date of application - February 17th, 1977
3. Unity Canada Party - date of application - February 28th, 1977
4. Nationalist Party of Canada - date of application - July 10th, 1977 (see note)
5. Progressive Environmental Party of Ontario - date of application - December 30th, 1977
6. The Moral Political Party - date of application - January 20th, 1978
7. Women's Party - date of application - May 16th, 1978
8. The Detente Party of Canada - date of application - June 5th, 1978
9. Feminist Party of Canada - date of application - January 30th, 1980
10. The Enterprise Party - date of application - March 26th, 1980



11. Political Science Consensus Party of Ontario - date of application - May 19th, 1980
12. The United Party of Canada - date of application - August 12th, 1980
13. National Unity Party - date of application - January 2nd, 1981
14. Self-Help Ontario Political Services (S.H.O.P.S.) - date of application - March 24th, 1981
15. Christian Credit Party of Ontario - date of application - January 13th, 1982
16. Multicultur(ism) Party of Canada (MTC) - date of application - January 22nd, 1982
17. World Wide Disarmament Party of Canada (W.W.D.) - date of application - May 7th, 1982
18. Christian Reform Party of Canada - date of application - December 17th, 1982
19. The Social Credit Association of Ontario - date of application - May 30th, 1983
20. The Humanist Party of Ontario - date of application - July 30th, 1984
21. Christian Ethics Party (CEP) - date of application - October 23rd, 1984

C. POLITICAL PARTIES WHO REQUESTED COMMISSION APPROVAL OF THE PARTY NAME BUT THE APPLICATION WAS REJECTED PURSUANT TO SECTION 10(5) AS THE NAME RESEMBLED THE NAME OF A REGISTERED PARTY

1. Workers' Communist Party - date of application - February 7th, 1980
2. WCP/PCO - date of application - April 8th, 1981

NOTE:

The Nationalist Party of Canada submitted a petition which was rejected by the Commission at its meeting held December 13th, 1978. An extended examination of the petition failed to produce adequate information for the Commission to conclude that the petition met the requirements of the Act by the provision of 10,000 valid signatures in support of the petition. Unanimously, the Commission passed the motion that:

"The petition for registration of the Nationalist Party of Canada be rejected, further that the letter from the Chairman advising the Nationalist Party of Canada that its petition had been rejected contain a summary of the Commission's findings with respect to the validity of the petition".

New petition forms were supplied to the Nationalist Party of Canada on March 16th, 1979.



REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS IN THE 125 ELECTORAL DISTRICTS IN ONTARIO AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1984				
<u>Registered Constituency Associations at January 1, 1984</u>				
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	125			
Ontario Liberal Party	125			
New Democratic Party of Ontario	124			
Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	24			
Ontario Libertarian Party	10			
Freedom Party of Ontario	6			414
<u>Additions during 1984</u>				
(1) Re-registered upon compliance with sect.14(6)				
Nipissing N.D.P. Association - April 25	1			
(2) New registrations				
- Libertarian Party Associations of:				
Wentworth North May 14				
St. George Oct. 16	2			
- Green Party Associations of:				
Brock Dec. 24				
Kingston & The Islands Oct. 25				
Peterborough Sept. 19				
Wentworth North Dec. 28				
Bellwoods Dec. 27				
Eglinton Dec. 18				
High Park-Swansea Dec. 28				
Riverdale Nov. 6				
St. Andrew-St. Patrick Aug. 2	9			12
				426
<u>Deletions during 1984</u>				
Voluntary de-registration pursuant to s.14(1) & 14(7):				
- Libertarian Party Associations of:				
Frontenac-Addington Apr. 25				
Kingston & The Islands Apr. 25				
St. George March 7				
Scarborough Centre Apr. 25	4			
- Freedom Party Associations of:				
Niagara Falls Apr. 25				
Beaches-Woodbine Sept. 12				
Eglinton Apr. 25				
York East Apr. 25	4			8
<u>Registered Constituency Associations at December 31, 1984</u>				
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	125			
Ontario Liberal Party	125			
New Democratic Party of Ontario	125			
Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	24			
Ontario Libertarian Party	8			
Freedom Party of Ontario	2			
The Green Party	9			418

Note:

- (1) The Northern Ontario Heritage Party had no registered constituency associations in 1983 or 1984.
- (2) The Ottawa South Freedom Party Associations' voluntary de-registration is in process.

FINANCIAL DATA EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY  
1983 ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FILED WITH THE COMMISSION

A. STATEMENT OF  
RECEIPTS & EXPENSES

	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY	COMMUNIST PARTY (ONTARIO)	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	NORTHERN ONTARIO HERITAGE PARTY	FREEDOM PARTY OF ONTARIO
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>Receipts</u>							
Net Contributions	2,684,041	705,338	1,304,094	24,882	29,370	-	9,966
Transfers from Constituency Associations and Others	179,000	169,262	822,751	3,086	570	-	33
Other receipts	142,376	98,023	99,686	68	8,800	-	5,320
	3,005,417	972,623	2,226,531	28,036	38,740	-	15,319
<u>Expenses</u>							
Expenses excluding transfers paid out to candidates and constituency associations	2,909,837	816,616	1,125,655	24,344	35,967	79	15,423
Transfer paid out	-	52,216	1,058,279	-	125	-	-
Total	2,909,837	868,832	2,183,934	24,344	36,092	79	15,423
Excess of Receipts Over Expenses	95,580	103,791	42,597	3,692	2,648	(79)	(104)
Add: Surplus (Deficit) from prior reporting period (Net after adjustments)	(2,672,516)	(861,270)	(175,256)	719	8,194	(170)	1,303
Add: Excess of Campaign Receipts over Expenses	(36,206)	15,880	(5,495)	-	-	-	-
Surplus (Deficit) at December 31, 1983	(2,613,142)	(741,599)	(138,154)	4,411	10,842	(249)	1,199

B. STATEMENTS OF ASSETS AND  
LIABILITIES AT DEC. 31/83

<u>Assets</u>							
Current Assets	347,944	58,934	192,445	4,711	6,391	1	1,299
Fixed Assets	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
Other	40,171	4,835	6,677	434	5,450	-	-
Total	388,116	63,770	199,123	5,145	11,842	1	1,299
<u>LIABILITIES</u>							
Current Liabilities	3,001,258	805,369	337,277	734	1,000	250	100
Surplus (Deficit)	(2,613,142)	(741,599)	(138,154)	4,411	10,842	(249)	1,199
Total	388,116	63,770	199,123	5,145	11,842	1	1,299

Appendix "C"

SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL DATA REPORTED IN REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATION  
1983 ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FILED WITH THE COMMISSION

	Progressive Conservative Party	Ontario Liberal Party	New Democratic Party	Communist Party (Ontario)	Ontario Libertarian Party	Northern Ontario Heritage Party	Freedom Party (Ontario)
Number of Registered Constituency Associations at December 31, 1983	<u>125</u> \$	<u>125</u> \$	<u>125</u> \$	<u>24</u> \$	<u>10</u> \$	<u>-</u> \$	<u>5</u> \$
Total Receipts	2,357,028	725,888	1,358,599	10,631	2,578	-	436
Total Expenses	<u>1,601,521</u>	<u>496,496</u>	<u>1,150,470</u>	<u>9,739</u>	<u>2,546</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>393</u>
Excess (Shortfall) of Receipts over Expenses	<u>755,507</u>	<u>229,392</u>	<u>208,129</u>	<u>892</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>43</u>
Total Assets	2,661,362	509,007	527,536	3,183	2,977	-	341
Total Liabilities	<u>164,247</u>	<u>99,306</u>	<u>150,712</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>233</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>40</u>
Surplus (Deficit) at December 31st, 1983	<u>2,497,115</u>	<u>409,701</u>	<u>376,824</u>	<u>3,183</u>	<u>2,744</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>301</u>

COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES STATISTICAL REPORT ON  
NUMBER AND TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED IN EXCESS OF \$100  
BY EACH REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTY AND ITS ASSOCIATIONS FOR THE ANNUAL  
REPORTING PERIOD IN THE CALENDAR YEAR 1983

CONTRIBUTIONS BY CORPORATIONS	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE			LIBERAL			NEW DEMOCRATS			COMMUNIST			LIBERTARIAN			ONTARIO HERITAGE			NORTHERN			TOTALS		
	No.	Amount \$	No.	Amount \$	No.	Amount \$	No.	Amount \$	No.	Amount \$	No.	Amount \$	No.	Amount \$	No.	Amount \$	No.	Amount \$	No.	Amount \$	No.	Amount \$		
Political Party	2,025	1,213,720	612	388,688	7	1,850	-	-	1	1,100	-	-	2	2,200	2,647	1,607,558								
Riding Associations	2,023	603,872	303	93,016	12	2,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,338	699,412						
Total	4,048	1,817,592	915	481,704	19	4,374	-	-	1	1,100	-	-	2	2,200	4,985	2,306,970								

CONTRIBUTIONS BY UNIONS		CONTRIBUTIONS										TOTAL					
		1	2,000	-	-	12	8,746	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	10,746
Political Party		1	2,000	-	-	12	8,746	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	10,746
Riding Associations		-	-	-	-	16	5,585	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	5,585

Appendix "E"

CONTRIBUTIONS BY PERSONS																
Political Party	3,390	867,720	833	209,429	3,904	646,290	62	24,682	61	19,900	-	-	16	5,303	8,266	1,773,324
Riding Associations	2,493	531,872	869	184,548	302	79,092	32	8,933	4	1,195	-	-	2	260	3,702	805,900
Total	5,883	1,399,592	1,702	393,977	4,206	725,382	94	33,615	65	21,095	-	-	18	5,563	11,968	2,579,224
Grand Total	9,932	3,219,184	2,617	875,681	4,253	744,087	94	33,615	66	22,195	-	-	20	7,763	16,982	4,902,525

No. of Registered  
Constituency Assoc-  
iations at Dec.31/83

5

FINANCIAL DATA EXTRACTED FROM REGISTERED  
POLITICAL PARTY CAMPAIGN RETURNS FILED WITH  
THE COMMISSION FOR THE DECEMBER 15th, 1983  
BY-ELECTION IN THE ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF  
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS & EXPENSES	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY
	\$	\$	\$
<u>Receipts</u>			
Net Contributions	-	29,050	-
Transfers from Constituency Associations and Others	-	300	-
Other Receipts	-	-	779
	-	29,350	779
<u>Expenses</u>			
Expenses excluding transfers paid out to candidates and constituency associations	43,706	6,020	524
Transfers paid out	-	2,000	5,750
Total	43,706	8,020	6,274
<u>SURPLUS (DEFICIT) FOR THE CAMPAIGN PERIOD</u>	(43,706)	21,330	(5,495)

Note: Section 43(2) of the Act provides that the requirement for a political party to file a statement of receipts and expenses in relation to a by-election does not apply if the party did not receive contributions or made expenditures in relation to such by-election.

The Commission received declarations that no contributions were received or expenditures made from the Communist Party of Canada (Ontario), the Ontario Libertarian Party, the Northern Ontario Heritage Party and the Freedom Party of Ontario in relation to the Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry By-election.

SUMMARY OF CANDIDATES' RECEIPTS, EXPENSES AND SUBSIDY  
FOR THE STORMONT-DUNDAS-GLENGARRY BY-ELECTION

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY	CANDIDATE	CAMPAIGN RECEIPTS BEFORE SUBSIDY	\$	CAMPAIGN EXPENSES	*PAID TO CANDIDATE & C.F.O.	SUBSIDY	REVISED LIST OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS	BALLOT COUNT	VOTES CAST OR POPULAR VOTE	BALLOT COUNT REQUIRED TO QUALIFY FOR 15% SUBSIDY
Stormont- Dundas - Glengarry	PC	Noble Villeneuve	44,053	\$	42,986	5,316	500	34,406	12,197	20,983	3,184
	Lib.	Johnny Whitteker	21,535		22,973	5,316	500		8,062		
	NDP	Rudi Derstroff	12,953		12,918	-	500		627		
	IND	John Turmel	115		115	-	275		97		

- 33 -

Polling Day December 15, 1983.

Appendix "G"

\*Section 45(5) Any surplus determined by taking into account in the financial statement of an official candidate for a registered party the moneys paid to the candidate's chief financial officer under this Section, shall be paid over to one or more registered parties or registered constituency associations.

HISTORICAL REVIEW OF PROVINCIAL ELECTION ACTIVITY SINCE THE  
ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT CAME INTO FORCE

Year	Date Writ For Election Issued	Polling Day	Campaign Period Section 1(1)(c) From To	Commercial Advertising Activity Period Section 38(1) From To (see note)	Filing Due Date For Financial Statement Section 43(1)
1975 General Provincial Election	Aug. 11/75	Sept. 18/75	Aug. 11/75 Jan. 18/76	Aug. 27/75 Sept. 16/75	Mar. 18/76
1977 General Provincial Election	Apr. 29/77	June 9/77	Apr. 29/77 Oct. 9/77	May 18/77 June 7/77	Dec. 9/77
1978 By-elections:- Chatham-Kent Sault Ste. Marie	Sept. 11/78 Oct. 30/78	Oct. 19/78 Dec. 14/78	Sept. 11/78 Feb. 19/79 Oct. 30/78 Apr. 14/79	Sept. 27/78 Oct. 17/78 Nov. 22/78 Dec. 12/78	Apr. 19/79 June 14/79
1979 By-elections:- Scarborough West & Wentworth	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79 Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79 Apr. 3/79	Oct. 5/79
1980 By-election:- Carleton	Oct. 6/80	Nov. 20/80	Oct. 6/80 Mar. 20/81	Oct. 29/80 Nov. 18/80	May 20/81
1981 General Provincial Election	Feb. 2/81	Mar. 19/81	Feb. 2/81 July 19/81	Feb. 25/81 Mar. 17/81	Sept. 19/81
1982 By-elections:- Hamilton West York South	May 10/82 Sept. 27/82	June 17/82 Nov. 4/82	May 10/82 Oct. 17/82 Sept. 27/82 Mar. 4/83	May 26/82 Oct. 13/82	Dec. 17/82 May 4/83
1983 By-election:- Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry	Oct. 31/83	Dec. 15/83	Oct. 31/83 Apr. 15/84	Nov. 23/83 Dec. 13/83	June 15/84
1984 By-elections:- Hamilton Centre Ottawa Centre Ottawa East Prescott & Russell & Wentworth North	Oct. 29/84	Dec. 13/84	Oct. 29/84 Apr. 13/85	Nov. 21/84 Dec. 11/84	June 13/85

NOTE: Pursuant to section 38(3) the expiry date for cessation of commercial advertising is extended by one further day for newspapers which are published in Ontario not more frequently than once a week and whose day of regular publication falls on the day before polling day.



# COMMISSION MEMBERS

## PRESENT MEMBERS AND DATE OF APPOINTMENT

### Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario

- H. Donald Guthrie, Q.C. May 8/80  
 - Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C. Feb. 14/79  
 (reappointed May 8/80)

### Ontario Liberal Party

- Waldemar Zimmerman May 8/80  
 - (Mrs.) Barbara Sullivan Jul. 18/79  
 (reappointed May 8/80)

### New Democratic Party of Ontario

- William F. Scandlan Mar. 8/78  
 (reappointed May 8/80)  
 - (Mrs.) Penny Dickens Feb. 9/84

### Benchers of the Law Society of Upper Canada

- (Mrs.) Laura Legge, Q.C. Nov. 20/80

### Chief Election Officer

- Warren R. Bailie Apr. 2/82

### CHAIRMAN

- Gordon H. Aiken, Q.C.  
 Appointed April 5/83

### VICE-CHAIRMAN

- Ronald E. Sobier, Q.C.  
 Appointed May 7/84

## PRIOR APPOINTMENTS AND TIME SERVED AS MEMBERS

Edward J. Kowal May 8/75 - Apr. 30/80  
 (Mrs.) Elizabeth Dreger May 8/75 - Jan. 27/79  
 (deceased)

Harold W. Young May 8/75 - Apr. 30/80  
 Robert J. Wright, Q.C. Jan. 14/76 - Jul. 18/79  
 D. Gordon Blair, Q.C. May 8/75 - Dec. 31/75

F. Stewart Cooke May 8/75 - Feb. 15/78

Martin L. Levinson Aug. 20/81 - Jan. 17/84  
 Bernard L. Eastman, Q.C. Jan. 17/79 - Jul. 24/81  
 Kenneth Bryden May 8/75 - Nov. 9/78

J. Roderick Barr, Q.C. June 20/79 - Nov. 20/80

John C. Pallett, Q.C. May 8/75 - Apr. 30/79

Roderick G. Lewis, Q.C. May 8/75 - Apr. 2/82

James A.C. Auld (deceased) June 1/82 - June 30/82  
 Arthur A. Wishart, Q.C. May 8/75 - May 31/82

(Mrs.) Barbara Sullivan May 8/82 - May 7/84  
 William Scandlan May 28/80 - May 7/82  
 Harold W. Young Feb. 15/78 - Feb. 14/80  
 F. Stewart Cooke Jan. 7/76 - Jan. 6/78  
 D. Gordon Blair May 15/75 - Dec. 31/75

















AUG 26 1987



